AMHERST COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Allen, Samuel	10	16
Arrington, Presylla	3	
Arrington, William	3	
Alford, William	8	
Allcock, Richard	6	3
Allen, John	4	2
Brabban, William	6	
Bicknall, Thomas	9	
Bicknall, Micajah	5	
Ballew, Thomas	7	1
Burnett, James	9	
Baine, Richard	4	2
Bettisworth, Richard	1	
Burk, John	6	3
Bibb, John	9	4
Bethell, John	10	
Blain, George	5	
Ball, John	5	2
Brown, Adam	4	1
Bibee, Peter	4	
Bailey, Hezekiah	8	
Brown, John	10	2
Bibb, William	12	14
Campbell, Ambrose	8	
Campbell, Aaron	6	
Cabell, William	6	90
Cannady, Jissee	4	3
Cash, John	2	
Campbell, Moses	10	
Chisnall, Alexander	2	2
Cabell, Samuel Jordon	2	21
Cabell, William, Jun	3	17
Cockburn, George	6	
Crisp, William	10	3
Campbell, William	1	
Cartwright, John	7	3
Dillard, James	7	4
Deavour, William	10	
Dillard, Joseph	6	5
Dunnican, Daniel	3	
Davis, Isaac	7	1
Davis, William	1	
Depriest, John	11	6
Canniday, John	5	
Emond's, John (Estate)	2	3
Emonds, Charles	5	
Enniss, John	11	
Emonds, James	10	4
Emonds, Samuel	12	5
Emonds, William	1	
Freeland, Mary	3	18
Gregory, John	10	
Galaspie, George	11	6
Gatoing, Julius	7	
Griffin, Thomas	13	3
Gay, Thomas	10	
Hinsley, Leonard	3	1
Hargrove, Hezekiah	10	3
Hunter, Titus	5	1
Horsley, William	9	12
Horsley, John	4	8
Hendrixson, Peter	4	
Harper, John	3	
Horsley, Robert	5	11
Hilton, George	5	25
Hawkins, Thomas	6	11
Hollandsworth, William	3	1
Joslin, William	4	1
Joslin, John	6	7
Joslin, John, Jun	8	
Loving, William	13	16
Loving, John, Jun	11	14
Lavender, William	3	
Laine, John	1	
Landrum, Young	8	8
Laine, William	9	6
Mays, Joseph	7	11
Mays, James	6	4
Mays, John	10	2
Meggenson, Samuel	4	3
Merredith, William		18
Montgomery, John	8	6
Mays, Joseph, Jun	2	2
Proffitt, David	11	1
Perrow, Daniel	5	7
Penn, Rawley	7	
Pamplin, James	12	4
Purvis, George	6	
Pollard, William	10	9
Ray, William	1	
Ray, Moses	5	1
Robertson, Robert	4	1
Spencer, William	17	25
Staples, Joseph	3	
Seay, Abraham	9	1
Stoneham, George	4	5
Stratton, John	11	1
Smith, Augustine	2	
Staples, John	8	1
Stuart, Charles	2	3
Stevens, James	10	13
Smith, Alexander	8	
Tyree, Nathan	5	
Thompson, Robert	7	3
Volentine, Littleberry	5	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Via, Giddeon	10	
Vigust, James	9	
Wooddy, George	6	
Whittle, John	6	
Woods, William	9	
Warwick, Beverley	2	
Wright, Achillis	10	3
Welch, Joseph	1	
Welch, John	5	
Wright, Minor	12	
Watts, Stephen	7	8
Wingfield, Josias	1	1
Walton, Tilman	1	1
Walton, William	9	15
Walker, Jacob	2	
Warwick, Abraham	9	7
Wright, Robert	1	
Walton, James	4	
Ware, John	6	1
Wortham, George	6	2
Anderson, Samuel	5	4
Burks, Samuel	10	
Bowman, William	13	6
Blair, Allen	5	2
Bocock, John	4	1
Bryant, Thomas	3	
Burras, John	8	
Brown, James	13	
Bowman, William, Jr	2	
Bailey, Lucey	4	
Childress, Lucy	1	6
Conner, James	8	1
Cabell, Nicholas	9	53
Dickson, William	9	
Dunn, John	4	
Dawson, John	8	6
Eades, Charles	5	1
Enix, David	12	
Farguson, Samuel	8	
Forbus, Mary	2	
Fitzpatrick, William	10	2
Farrar, Thomas	9	1
Fortune, Thomas	10	
Griffin, John	5	2
Hopkins, James	10	23
Hopkins, John		3
Hooton, Thomas	4	
Harding, Edward	7	1
Howard, William		13
Harding, Groves (Est.)		7
Hopper, Thomas	10	
Hitchcock, William	8	
Jopling, Thomas	5	12
Jopling, Thomas, Jun	8	3
Johnston, William	12	7
Johnston, William (Ovr)	7	3
Jopling, Daniel	5	1
Key, Susannah	9	
Lyon, John	3	13
Lazenby, Thomas	5	
Layne, Joseph	6	
Liveley, Joseph (Wagr)	11	1
Liveley, Bethell	7	
Liveley, Joseph	6	
Lyon, Peter	3	2
Lanham, Joseph	4	
Lanham, Ben Dick	9	
Murrow, Richard	5	
Morriss, Jessee	4	
Matthews, Thomas	6	
Martin, Hudson	1	
Massey, Thomas	3	2
Montgomery, David, Jr	8	
Martin, Henry	10	7
Matthews, James	7	4
Martin, John	2	1
Montgomery, James	8	
Murrell, Cornelius	7	
Moore, Benjamin	10	22
Montgomery, David	2	4
Nevil, James	10	30
Nevil, Thomas	1	
Prichard, Richard	3	2
Phillips, Matthew		
Phillips, Leonard, Jr	10	3
Phillips, William	1	
Phillips, Leonard	1	1
Phillips, David	4	
Roberts, Henry	11	26
Raines, Ignatius	10	3
Sorrow, Henry	5	
Staples, Sarah	2	
Snider, John	4	1
Sorrell, John	2	26
Turner, James	12	11
Thomas, Cornelius (Est.)	2	13
Fail, Charles	9	
Tyler, Thomas	1	
Turner, Terisha, Jr	4	
Turner, Stephen	11	23
Turner, Terisha	5	12
Trail, Thomas	8	
Trail, James	5	
Tiller, William	9	3
Thomas, John, Junior	3	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Tiller, John	1	
Tuggle, Charles	4	
Ward, Nathand	5	
Ward, James	9	
Wright, William	4	1
Wright, Andrew	4	1
Watkins, Anne	2	
Wright, Robert	12	1
West, Francis	11	
West, Francis, jun	5	
Ward, Samuel		
Morrison, William	2	7
Lyon, William	11	2
Morris, John	9	
Pugh, John	10	1
Blaine, Ephraim	4	2
Scruggs, Samuel Scott	3	
Scruggs, John	2	
McAlexander, John	4	1
Woods, James	4	11
Smith, Joseph	10	
Smith, Augustine	1	1
Martin, James	9	17
Rhodes, Charles	5	24
Gilmer, John	7	20
Fry, Benjamin	5	
Merriwether, David	2	11
Talliaferro, Benjamin	3	9
Howell, Thomas	6	
Howell, William, jr	2	
Howell, Oliver	1	
Harris, William	3	
Aaron, Benjamin	3	
Harris, John	7	1
Church, Thomas	7	
Bell, James	2	3
Clark, Nathaniel	8	10
Peasley, Hugh	9	
McAlexander, James	4	4
McAlexander, James, Jr	4	5
Crawford, Jeremiah	6	
Thusler, James	4	
Willson, William	5	
Dinwiddie, Robert	6	
Herd, John	3	
Dinwiddie, James	3	
Reid, Alexander	6	2
Baber, Robert	10	
Burnett, Bond	6	
Puckett, Jacob	4	
Burnett, William	2	
Wood, John	10	
Puckett, John	7	
Allen, William	8	
Taite, Charles	4	1
Denny, Samuel	8	
Henderson, James	5	
Small, William	5	
Simpson, David	4	2
Hardy, Robert	2	3
Carpenter, Sarah	6	
Hughes, Henry	4	
Carpenter, John	4	
Clark, William	3	
Killand, Thomas	5	
Smith, Thomas	6	2
Perkins, Richard	4	4
Dawson, Henry	6	
Pratt, Thomas	4	
Ayres, Samuel	5	14
Tomes, Thomas	11	
Tomes, Joseph	1	
McCue, John	6	
Reid, Alexander, Jun	3	4
Clark, Susannah	4	
Bailey, Moses	1	
Carpenter, Thomas	6	2
Henderson, Alexander	5	
Clark, David	7	
Depriest, Langsdon	9	
Bryant, Benjamin	9	
Clark, William, Jun	1	
Morrison, Thomas	11	1
Shropshire, Semes	9	
Lobban, John	12	
Wadkins, John	5	
McClain, Henry, Jun	5	
McClain, James	1	2
McClain, Henry	3	
Boulware, James	4	
Biggs, John	6	
Pannell, William	1	
Pannell, Benjamin	4	
Pannell, Thomas	1	
Fox, Samuel	11	
Bailey, Philip	9	
Hulse, James	2	
Vines, Thomas	6	
Elliott, William	6	1
Wooddy, Thomas	5	
Cross, Cornelius	7	
Murrell, John, jun	9	1
Stanley, Nehemiah	4	
Witt, David	8	
Shields John	12	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Shields, John, Jun	1	
Ramsey, Simon	8	1
Murrell, John	4	
Plodd, John Henry	2	
Martin, Azeriah	8	11
Martin, Sherod	9	7
Henderson, James	6	
Henderson, Robert	7	
Witt, William	4	
Witt, Littleberry	5	
Morrison, Joseph H	6	4
Martin, Stephen	8	
Staples, William	10	
Martin, Giddeon	7	
Martin, John	5	2
Evers, Thomas	9	
Morrison, John	9	11
Pope, John	9	11
McNeely, Michael	5	
Crawford, Nathan	8	17
Crawford, Ann	2	7
Wades, John	7	
Miller, Sarah	10	
Bones, William	7	
McClure, James	1	
McClure, John	8	
McCarter, James	6	
Berry, Isham	3	
Casey, Roger	12	
Johnson, John	4	
Small, Lawrence	2	
Miller, Martha	6	
Barnett, William	14	
Wood, Robert	6	
Lackey, Samuel	6	2
Roberts, Joseph	15	3
Adams, Thomas		19
Britt, William	8	
Reid, David	9	
Williams, John	6	3
McDaniel, Thomas	7	12
Witt, Lewis	2	
Witt, Abner	7	4
Luttrell, James	5	
Reid, Alexander (Min.)	6	2
Griffin, John	10	1
Jobling, Josiah	10	5
Harris, William	9	32
Childress, Ann	5	1
Merriwether, Francis	11	21
Shelton, Clough	1	13
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	1	1
Phillips, Zacharias	11	6
Thurmond, Gutridge	5	1
Bailey, John	5	5
Pryor, John	1	
Morrison, John	1	5
Cole, John	5	8
Montgomery, Joseph	3	5
Thurmond, John	6	2
Morris, Joseph	9	
Wood, James	8	4
Patton, Alexander	3	
Patton, Thomas	1	
McCloud, William	10	
Burton, James Holly	4	1
Dood, Josias	5	2
Witt, George	5	
Carpenter, Benjamin	5	
Smith, Johnson	1	
Simpson, William	7	6
Harris, Lee	10	23
Harris, Matthew	13	31
Shelton, David	8	18
Statam, Charles	9	8
Furbush, Sary	3	3
Wright, James	9	2
Depriest, William	8	2
Pullin, Joseph	6	
Diggs, John	10	21
McKnight, William	5	
McDonald, Archibald	9	
Montgomery, John	6	7
Clack, Moses	7	1
Bigge, John, Jun	5	
Biggs, Edward	9	
McAnally, John	13	
Henderson, Joseph	1	
Strange, Abraham A	8	3
Strange, Archibald A	3	1
Brooks, William	2	
Henderson, John	11	
McAnally, David	8	
Hardy, John	5	
Allen, Joseph	9	
Bradin, James	6	
Bibb, Thomas (Estate)	8	4
Bibb, Henry	1	
Barnett, Robert	7	5
Barnett, John	7	3
Brown, James	11	
Campbell, George	12	
Cammeron, Duncan	11	
Clackson, John	16	10
Coffey, Edmund	7	

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Clark, David	4	.....
Coffey, Ozburn	2	.....
Camden, Benjamin	7	.....
Campbell, George, jun.	8	.....
Campbell, John, jun.	4	.....
Campbell, John	8	.....
Campden, John	5	.....
Campbell, James	6	.....
Campbell, William	7	.....
Cull, James	10	.....
Campbell, Francis	7	.....
Campbell, Anthony	5	.....
Coffey, William	11	6
Cashwell, Henry	1	.....
Durham, Thomas	7	.....
Dood, Joseph	7	.....
Davis, Phillip	7	.....
Davis, David	9	.....
Davis, Benjamin	6	.....
Davis, Elizabeth	11	.....
Donohoe, David	4	.....
Eades, Isaac	6	.....
Fulcher, John	1	.....
Fortune, Benjamin	13	.....
Frazer, Micajah	6	.....
Forbes, William	4	.....
Going, Phillip	13	.....
Hawkins, William	8	.....
Hill, John	5	11
Henderson, William	5	.....
Hughes, Moses	9	8
Hatter, John	6	.....
Harper, Henry, Jun.	6	5
Hight, Matthew	1	.....
Hight, George	2	.....
Houchings, Edward	4	.....
Hamilton, James	5	.....
Hamilton, William	3	.....
Hamilton, Luke	11	.....
Hooker, William	5	.....
Hight, John	6	.....
Harper, Henry	7	.....
Johnston, Stephen	12	4
Jones, Thomas	4	.....
Jones, Mary	8	.....
Irving, Charles	.....	36
Jacobs, John	8	9
King, Jacob	7	.....
Levy, Solomon	1	.....
Lesley, Robert	7	.....
Leak, Mask	4	.....
Luttrell, Richard	6	.....
Lochard, Phillip	1	.....
Lankester, John	8	.....
Lunsford, William	10	.....
Mays, Benjamin	4	.....
Martin, Moses	5	1
Murrah, James	2	.....
Miller, Charles	6	.....
Masters, James	4	.....
Moran, Nicholas	8	5
McGehee, Samuel	6	.....
McDaniel, Daniel	4	1
Massie, John	3	.....
Masters, John	4	.....
Nightingale, Matthew	7	4
Oglesbey, Joseph	1	1
Ponton, Joell	4	.....
Parrock, Thomas	6	1
Patterson, Elizabeth	8	.....
Powell, Thomas	4	2
Powell, Lucas	9	17
Phillips, John	10	.....
Powell, William	5	8
Powell, Nathaniel	3	7
Patterson, John	1	.....
Ramsey, James	6	.....
Ryann, John	11	1
Rose, Charles	6	49
Rippeto, Peter	10	.....
Rose, John	5	111
Rose, Patrick	6	56
Rose, Margaret	1	3
Smith, John	3	.....
Shields, John	11	1
Smith, Abraham	3	2
Shields, Jane	2	.....
Talliaferro, Zacharias	8	19
Thompson, James	1	.....
Thompson, John	9	.....
Talbert, Thomas	7	14
Trent, Peterfield	4	35
Tilford, James	8	1
Tuggle, Henry	1	.....
Tankersley, Richard	7	2
Tilford, James, Jun.	4	.....
Thompson, James	10	.....
Witt, John	8	1
Wren, Nicholas	10	.....
Wright, Benjamin	7	3
Wilcox, Edmund	1	23
Wells, James	8	8
Witt, Elisha	3	.....
Wright, Moses	7	.....
Watt, Thomas	7	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Wright, John	2	1
Brown, Jacob, Jun.	7	1
Waters, Francis	9	.....
Rolls, Caleb	5	.....
Hann, Elleoner	5	.....
Payton, Volentine	6	.....
Laine, Joseph	9	.....
Payton, John	7	.....
Galaspie, Sherod Moore	4	2
Satterwhite, Francis	9	4
Ballew, Steward	5	3
Goode, Campbell	3	.....
Thurmond, Phillip	9	13
Ware, William	5	4
Davis, Richard, Jun.	.....	.....
Goolsbey, Martha	3	.....
Burks, David	10	5
Carter, Solomon	8	2
Payton, William	3	.....
Saunders, Edward	4	3
Tooley, James	10	2
New, David	6	.....
Brown, Jacob	9	.....
Stinnett, John	7	.....
Payton, William	8	.....
Anderson, Charles	7	.....
Eubank, John	6	3
Carter, Peter	10	8
Graves, William	5	.....
Eubank, George	8	2
Beckley, John	4	5
Byas, John	7	.....
Willson, Matthew	8	.....
Hogg, John	13	.....
Grimes, Thomas	9	.....
Byas, James	6	.....
Houching, Charles	3	.....
Page, William	7	.....
Burks, Charles	7	1
Burks, Samuel	.....	7
Payton, Phillip	7	.....
Powell, John	6	.....
Wright, Isaac	11	12
Sale, John	8	6
Tooley, John	8	1
Roach Ashcraft	11	2
Shoemaker, Ezekiah	2	.....
Willson, George	2	.....
Sledd, John	10	.....
Morris, Thomas	4	.....
Ware, Mark	7	.....
Shackelford, Samuel	10	11
Powell, Francis	1	.....
Edwards, Joseph	9	13
Milstead, Joseph	9	.....
McCulloch, Roderick	7	24
Waugh, Thomas	8	7
Carter, Edward	2	2
Brown, John	8	.....
Brown, Moses	2	.....
Brown, William	.....	.....
Milstead, Zeal	4	.....
Lewis, John	4	4
Lewis, John	4	2
Carter, William	3	.....
Camden, John	3	1
Noell, John	6	.....
Jones, Nicholas	2	.....
Tucker, Joseph	7	7
Ellis, Josiah	9	8
Crawford, David	9	8
Talliaferro, Richard	3	5
Smith, John	3	.....
Wilsher, Richard	8	.....
Huffman, Henry	6	.....
Grisham, Thomas	8	.....
Davis, Nathaniel (Est.)	7	12
Davis, Charles	2	.....
Goodwin, Joseph	12	2
Gillum, Archibald	3	2
Milstead, Aaron	5	.....
Veale, William	5	.....
Hall, John	5	.....
Jones, Ambrose	8	.....
Ison, Charles	7	.....
McDaniel, Angus	10	.....
Huffman, Frederick	5	.....
Ison, Elijah	5	.....
Taylor, William	14	.....
Matthews, William	8	.....
Staton, Thomas	6	.....
Staton, Benjamin	1	.....
Staton, William	6	.....
Casteel, William	2	.....
Tungett, Fielding	2	.....
Higgenbotham, Wm	6	.....
Ampey, William	5	.....
Powers, Walter	4	.....
Maxwell, James	5	.....
Frazier, James	5	.....
Jarvis, John	10	.....
Hartless, William	1	.....
Childress, John	9	.....
Earchart, John	6	.....
Hogg, John	4	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Childress, Goolsbey	3	.....
Childress, Robert	2	.....
Edmonston, James	3	.....
Taylor, George	8	.....
Clarke, William	7	.....
Clarke, George	1	.....
Hall, William	5	.....
Redcross, John	11	.....
Eubank, Ambrose	6	.....
Davis, Jane	9	1
Peter, Richard	5	.....
Whitton, John	5	.....
Davis, Moses	5	1
Veale, Francis	4	.....
Davis, George	9	.....
Duncan, John	9	.....
Goolsbey, James	4	.....
Adkins, Absolum	6	.....
Payton, Sarah	3	.....
Payton, John	8	.....
Payton, Henry, Jun.	1	.....
Payton, James	1	.....
Burks, John	4	6
Jones, John	1	.....
Goodrich, Edmund	8	3
Haynes, William	12	1
Byas, Larkin	5	.....
Byas, Obediah	1	.....
Whitton, William	1	.....
Whitten, Ann	5	1
Nowlin, James	10	.....
Whitten, Jeremiah	5	.....
Roberds, John	9	.....
Pryor, Nicholas	10	.....
Pryor, David	1	.....
Gew, John	3	.....
Noell, Benjamin	1	.....
Carter, Landon	2	.....
Goodrich, James	7	1
Sandidge, William	1	1
Sandidge, John	10	4
Sandidge, Larkin	2	.....
Higgenbotham, Wm	3	4
Coleman, Benjamin	6	2
Hartless, Henry	9	1
Sandidge, Pullom	5	1
Gilbert, George	2	6
Pendleton, James	4	2
Swinney, Joseph	2	.....
Watson, Edward	8	16
McDaniel, John	5	3
Wilcox, Thomas	4	.....
Stovaul, Thomas	3	3
Wilburn, Richard	10	.....
Crews, Joseph	9	7
Bailey, Samuel	8	.....
Bonds, John	4	.....
Crews, James	12	2
Crews, Joseph	2	.....
Childress, Joseph	10	9
Campbell, John	3	.....
Crittendon, John	9	.....
Dawson, John	7	1
Dehart, Aaron	9	.....
Dawson, Robert	2	2
Gaines, Daniel	16	55
Garland, Thomas	4	.....
Goodwin, William	1	.....
Goodrich, Thomas	12	8
Guttrey, William	9	.....
Harvey, Daniel	2	7
Harvie, Martha	.....	11
Harris, John	3	.....
Hamm, Stephen	14	3
Jenkins, Thomas	9	.....
Johns, Robert	3	.....
Knight, John	6	.....
Lee, Richard	3	4
Lucas, Thomas	4	9
Lee, William	8	14
McDaniel, George	7	11
Morton, James	5	4
McDaniel, George	3	5
Davies, Henry L.	10	35
Rucker, Benjamin	8	18
Adkins, John	7	.....
Robertson, John	12	6
Burford, Danl (Minor)	4	1
Burford, William	5	2
Boling's Robert (Estate)	9	60
Burden, Archa	9	.....
Brown, William	2	.....
Bailey, Allen	9	.....
Hughes, William	8	11
Coleman, John Daniel	13	8
Coleman, Elizabeth	8	4
Cox, Vol	8	2
Davis, Henry L.	9	35
Dawson, Martin	9	7
Dawson, Joseph	7	9
Evans, William	6	1
Gooch, Thomas	5	.....
Goodwin, Micajah	8	2
Ghilds, John	1	.....
Gillenwater, Martha	7	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Goodwin, John H	3	1
Harvie, William	.....	6
Harrison, John	9	1
Harrison, Reubin	8	1
Harvie, Richard	.....	16
Harrison, Franca	3	7
Harper, Edward	5	.....
Johnston, Ann	4	8
Jones, John	6	20
Key, Martin	6	.....
Lyon, Nicholas	8	.....
London, Larkin	2	.....
Lamaster, Ralph	13	.....
Magann, Joseph	7	1
Morton, John	1	.....
Davis, John	5	.....
Mitchell, Archelaus	11	17
Mayo, Joseph	2	.....
Mahone, Daniel	7	.....
Merritt, John	7	.....
McDaniel, Henry	16	3
McDaniel, George	3	5
McDaniel, John	5	3
Powell, Richard	6	2
Parks, Mary	5	7
Pendleton, Richard	1	2
Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	2
Perley, Charles	5	.....
Penn, Moses	11	5
Pollard, Robert	4	3
Powell, Wiatt	9	13
Pollard, William	2	6
Palmer, Pledge	2	1
Taylor, Richard Powell	3	2
Pendleton, James	3	2
Plunket, Benjamin	5	1
Rucker, Anthony	9	7
Reynolds, Charles	7	7
Rickets, Thomas	9	.....
Rucker, Isaac	8	9
Rucker, Elleoner	6	6
Richardson, John	5	6
Rucker, Ambrose	11	16
Rucker, John	8	1
Street, Thomas	9	.....
Smith, William	10	.....
Street, Anthony	3	5
Shelton, Richard	5	8
Staton, Lucy	8	2
Simmons, James	11	2
Stinnett, William	10	.....
Steel, William	2	.....
Shelton, Joshua	2	4
Symmons, James, Jr.	1	.....
Scott, William	6	1
Swinney, Joseph	2	.....
Slatten, Tyree	6	.....
Swinney, Moses	8	2
Taylor, Jeremiah	1	5
Thomas, James	9	.....
Williams, Francis	3	4
Tuley, John	1	.....
Woodroof, John	2	.....
Woodroof, Richard	1	.....
Walker, Baylor	.....	.....
Miles, Joseph	14	.....
Douglass, George	6	2
Tinsley, William	7	6
Thacker, Pettkis	.....	.....
Tinsley, David	11	5
Tinsley, John	10	8
Tinsley, Joshua	5	4
Tinsley, Isaac	7	8
Trent, Henry	6	7
Tennison, John	12	2
Turner, Henry	6	7
Turner, John	8	3
Wright, Thomas	8	10
Wright, Moses	9	.....
Woodroof, David	11	7
Whitehead, John	15	3
Williams, William	2	.....
Ellis, E. Solomon	9	.....
Bell, Henry	6	10
Brannum, Edward	1	.....
Bryant, William	5	.....
Bell, Samuel	3	2
Christian, Robert	9	12
Christian, John B	8	12
Christian, Drury (Est.)	5	12
Christian, Capt John	8	11
Christian, Charles	10	10
Christian, Henry	8	12
Christian, Elijah	7	2
Christian, John Harvey	1	5
Christian, George	5	14
Church, Mary	7	.....
Dillard, William	9	2
Dillard, James	5	13
Evans, Benjamin	6	.....
Fields, Joice	8	.....
Goode, William	.....	7
Gatewood, Larkin	4	5
Gatewood, Ambrose	8	1
Gilleland, Hugh	9	5

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Gatewood, John	2	
Gatewood, Richard	12	4
Gillenwater, Mary	7	
Gatewood, William	4	
Gatewood, William, Jr	7	1
Grissham, James	7	6
Hutcheson, John	8	
Johnson, John	4	
Holloday, Tabitha	1	1
Humbles, Martha	3	
Hodges, Rachel	6	
Johns, Mary	7	5
Joiner, Peter	8	5
London, James, Jun	7	2
Lamaster, Abraham	3	
Mayos, Joseph	8	21
Mahon, William	9	
Old, John	2	7
Oglesbey, William	1	
Pagett, Edmund	8	
Penn, Thomas	9	2
Pemberton, James	5	
Patterson's, James (Est.)	3	13
Phillips, John	7	5
Phillips, William	8	3
Phillips, George	5	2
Penn, Phillip	10	2
Ridgway, Thomas	7	
Rowsie, John	10	
Rowsie, James	9	
Tyree, Jacob	9	8
Upshaw, John	5	1
Whittle, Joseph	10	
Wilsher, Charles	6	
White, Sarah	7	1
Wood, Francis	5	
Wood, Paul	5	
Wood, Silas	5	
Wood, Mary	5	
Warren, James	8	
Walker, Joell	4	8
Wingfield, John	5	8
Warren, Benjamin	2	
Barker, Edmund	4	
Been, Johnston	6	6
Spears, William		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Vea, William	5	
Evans, Elizabeth	6	
Evans, James	1	
Laine, James	7	
Largen, Thomas	11	
Welch, William	7	
Laine, William	7	
Wright, Jessee	5	
Wilsher, Thomas	8	
Lavender, Charles	8	
Arrington, Samuel	3	
Page, William	8	
Oglesbey, Richard	6	2
Henderson, Alexander	1	
Harloe, Nathaniel		10
Biddlecomb, John	7	
Bond, Joseph	5	
Bond, Richard	1	
Burton, William	4	6
Bowman, Drury	10	3
Ballenger, Joseph	4	12
Burden, Henry	7	
Burrass, Charles	8	21
Burton, Philip	1	5
Baldock, Levy	8	2
Banks, Linn	11	3
Banks, Anne	2	2
Banks, Reubin	1	
Ballenger, Richard	9	8
Carter, Edward, Esq	28	99
Coleman, George	5	12
Croutcher, William	1	
Cash, Joseph	1	
Cash, Tabitha	7	1
Coleman, Lindsey	5	15
Cash, Bartlett	2	
Campbell's, Neill (Est.)	1	15
Cash, Stephen	7	
Campbell, Joell	7	1
Cash, Howard	6	
Camden, William	11	1
Cash, Ruth	6	12
Campbell, Lawrance	10	4
Cashwell, Peter	10	
Cameron, Duncan	1	
Clements, James	2	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Carter's, Charles (Est.)		5
Cottrell, James	7	
Cash, Tamson	6	5
Cox, Margarett	2	4
Camden, Benjamin	9	
Duggins, Ellick	11	
Fitzgarrell, George	8	
Franklin, Henry	6	2
Franklin, Maryann	7	4
Gilbert, Mary	2	16
Gilbert, Henry	8	4
Gilbert, Josiah	1	4
Gilbert, Ezekiel	3	4
Galaspie, George, Jr	1	
Galt, William	1	3
Gilbert, Thomas	1	2
Gilbert, Richard	1	3
Gilbert, Sally	3	1
Garrett, Henry	4	
Gibson, Isaac	6	1
Higgenbotham, Benjᵃ	3	10
Higgenbotham, Benjᵃ, Jr	3	1
Higgenbotham, Jacob	8	4
Higgenbotham, Joseph	4	7
Higgenbotham, Samˡ	10	6
Higgenbotham, Aaron	2	15
Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr	4	3
Higgenbotham, James	4	14
Higgenbotham, John	11	18
Higgenbotham, Moses	8	7
Higgenbotham, Caleb	6	3
Hudson, Robert	3	1
Hay, Gilbert	5	2
Hay, Charles	3	1
Harper, Henry	6	1
Hudson, Josnua	11	12
Hudson, Rush		
Hix, William	6	
Hilley, Thomas	6	
Lee, George	7	8
Lee, Frank	1	5
Landrum, Thomas	9	3
Landrum, Thomas, Jr	3	
Johnson, Noell	6	9
Mays, William	11	2
Manteply, Nathaniel	4	10

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Merredith, Samuel	5	38
Matthews, John	5	
Mays, Robert	8	
Mays, Benjamin	8	
Marr, John	5	4
Marr, John, Jun	3	
Martin, Joseph	8	1
Penn, Philip	11	12
Penn, John	8	25
Penn, George	8	14
Powell, Thomas	3	10
Penn, Gabriel	8	39
Phillips, Jacob	8	
Powell, Amey	1	3
Payton, Henry	2	
Giles, Perrin	7	3
Pollard, Absolum	4	
Oglisbey, Richard	11	5
Rogers, Benjamin	5	
Rose, Hugh	10	64
Smith, Philip	5	
Sutherland, George	6	
Scott, John	7	12
Smith, Jacob	9	15
Saunders, Elizabeth	5	9
Steel, Augustine	1	
Swinney, John	11	
Sale, Cornelius	8	2
Tungett, Jeremiah	8	
Tomlin, Ambrose	5	
Taliaferro, Charles	9	19
Tucker, Daniel	1	1
Tucker, William	4	4
Tucker, Matthew	5	13
Tucker, Drury	7	12
Tungett, Thomas	6	
Tyler, Charles	5	3
Tandy, Smyth	5	6
Wiatt, John	7	25
Wattson, James	9	10
West, John	12	46
Wortham, Thomas	10	
Ware, Edward	3	15
Whitloe, John	7	

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

Goode, Robert	10	104
Bingham, James	3	1
Cary, Archibald	1	36
Winpey, James	7	18
Smith, Francis	7	18
Paul, James	6	
Paul, Robert	6	
Cheatham, Thomas	11	32
Brier, Edward	2	2
Morgan, Sarah	3	
Crisp, John	5	6
Stevens, Robert	2	1
Pankey, Stephen, jr	10	19
Handcock, Simon	5	10
Gibson, William	5	4
Branch, Daniel	7	6
Rubsamin, Jacob	3	10
Dunlavy, Anthony	10	
Branch, Ridley	3	17
Branch, Samuel	7	31
Baker, Martin	7	2
Branch, Matt	9	22
Trabue, John	5	18
Phillips, Alexander	3	2
Fowler, John, Sr	8	24
Treadway, Moses	5	17
Elam, Daniel	9	15
Ellison, Oran	6	15
Brumall, John	5	2
Burton, John	6	8
Burton, Thomas	1	8
Burton, William	1	1
Burton, John	4	12
Burton, Thos., Sr	1	9
Ellison, Enos	10	17
Lockett, Phebe	3	
Peck, John	8	3
Goode, Thomas	3	34
Sumpter, John	7	2
Cheatham, Christopher	5	15
Weisegree, Daniel	4	17
Sallee, Abram	5	67
Nivens, Susannah	6	42
Pankey, Stephen, Sr	4	12
Hill, Edward	5	
Hill, Olive	6	
Branch, Fanny	5	
Randolph, Henry	1	14
Baker, John	5	12
Scott, Walter, Senr	8	21
Scott, James	1	7
Pattison, Mary	5	21
Branch, Thoᵃ	9	14
Elliott, Cornelius	11	13

Morrisett, John	4	14
Morrisett, David	4	9
Caulfield, William	3	1
Hopkins, Benjamin	5	4
Goode, William	6	9
Brumall, William	7	
Thurman, John	11	9
Bridgwater, Thomas	9	9
Markham, Bernard	8	30
Branch, James	2	6
Scherer, Nicholas	2	14
Howlet, Thomas	2	15
Blades, Francis	7	
Fore, John	6	16
Moody, John	4	1
Cox, Milner	4	1
Cary, Mary	11	11
Pattison, David	8	29
Martin, Wm	4	9
Upshaw, ——	0	11
Goodsher, Martin	7	1
Scott, William	3	40
Blankinship, Stephen	3	
Rigby, Henry	4	2
Branch, Edward	8	15
Branch, Edward	4	
Dick, Stoney C		3
Chaulkley, David	1	3
Paul, James	5	3
Evans, George	1	1
Martin, William	9	11
Clarke, Charles	4	3
Black's, William (Estate)	2	74
McKenzie, William	2	18
Logwood, Archᵈ	5	7
Logwood, William	2	3
Labouch, Sarah	5	5
Gones, George	2	1
Marpoles, George	6	1
North, John	2	1
McCallum, Daniel	2	15
Stratton, Henry	1	5
Stone, Rowland	2	5
Pointer, William	1	1
Featherstone, Henry	9	20
Akin, Thomas	5	5
Walthall, William	2	42
Belcher, Burwel	6	
Walthall's, William (Est.)	4	24
Frend, Nathaniel	7	17
Frend's, Thomas (Est.)	5	17
Jesper, Henry	7	
Puckett, Edy	5	
Archer, John	9	28

Hylton, John		3
Worsham, Elizabeth	5	13
Walthall, John	5	4
Jones, William	3	1
Smith, Philip	7	
Featherston, Edward	3	11
Ashbrook, Peter	7	6
Mosely, Blackman	8	19
Trent, Peter F	9	23
Perkins, John	6	1
Leigh, Wm	5	24
Smith, William	6	
Pouland, Thomas	4	5
Martin's, John (Est.)	1	4
Walthall, Eliz	6	4
Walthall, James	3	4
Randolph, John	4	10
Marshall, Alexander	4	13
Walthall, Archᵈ	2	12
Nunnally, Obedient	2	8
Nunnally, Nowell	1	
Dillon, Joseph	6	
Dillon, John	4	
Smith, James	5	
Davis, Elizabeth	1	4
Wormack, William	8	1
Pleasants, William	8	11
Norris, James	6	
Nunnally, Wm Wormack	7	6
Bolling, Thomas	4	34
Baugh, Burwill	4	26
Baugh, Francis	7	5
Baugh, Elizabeth	8	2
Batts, Thoᵃ, Senr	2	27
Batts, Thoᵃ, jr	7	15
Baugh, Richard	9	18
Brintle, Jacob	6	4
Burton, John	3	4
Bevill, Francis	5	8
Baugh, John	9	8
Osborne's, Thoᵃ (Estate)	10	25
Desears, James	9	23
Elam, Wm	4	1
Cogbill, Thomas	11	24
Hill, Elizabeth	1	3
Hardy, John	2	2
Archer, Henry	10	24
Pride, John	6	17
Walthall, John	1	18
Cogbill, Jesse	4	29
Cogbill, John	1	1
Goode, Edward	1	4
Akin, James	8	5
Clarke, Thomas	7	1

Robertson, William		9
Edwards, Thoᵃ	3	6
Osborne, John	5	14
Randolph, David M	3	24
Covington, Richard	7	9
Varner, Edward	7	7
Covington, John	6	3
Williamson, Robert	4	2
Hodge, James	2	
Ligon, Judith	4	15
Toms, Benjamin	6	
Walthall, Richard	3	9
Walthall, Gerrard	3	16
Folks, Edward	4	5
Folks, Edward, Jr	7	6
Woodson, George	1	14
Bass, Archᵈ	4	3
Ross, David	8	18
Bragg, William	7	7
Jones & Bragg	1	3
Jones, Joseph		6
Bass', Wm (Estate)	5	16
Davies', Caleb (Estate)		1
Hatcher, Samuel	10	28
Branch, Benjamin	4	16
Edwards', Peter (Estate)	4	16
Elam, Robert	4	21
Branch, Christopher	10	27
Randolph, Richard		10
Latchet, John	5	
Batte, Richard	2	25
Nunnally, Joe Puckett	8	
Wormack, Isham	5	
Burwell, Lewis	3	34
Ludsbury, Ezekiel	5	3
Horner, Daniel	7	2
Cogbill, George, Sr	4	5
Cogbill, William	5	5
Gill, Stephen	9	1
Wilson, William	8	
Jackson, Peter	1	5
Wormack, William	1	
Clayton, John	8	1
Cogbill, Charles	6	11
Blankinship, Matthew	9	
Ferquran, John	11	8
Hewlett, James		1
Wooldridge, Thomas	5	10
Wooldridge, Robert	5	11
Frend, Edward	9	20
Watkins, Joseph	9	8
Dupee, Judith	1	8
Powell, John	5	
Trent, Henry	8	6

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Miles, John	5	.....
Powell, James	5	.....
Grissell, Henry	10	.....
Short, Thomas	7	.....
Martin, John	1	1
Bottom, Thomas	9	.....
Moody, Francis	7	6
Wooldridge, Edward	4	7
Wooldridge, William	4	7
Simpson, Althea	6	.....
Hancock, Wm	7	5
Flournoy, Jacob	14	21
Brumall, John	7	3
Roberts, Ruth	3	2
Bins, Wiltshire	2	1
Roberts, Morris	7	.....
Bowman, Drury	4	.....
Brooks, Alexander	4	.....
Bowman, John	4	7
Flournoy, William	14	11
Taylor, Josiah	3	.....
Liggon, William	.....	11
Lacy, Archd	4	.....
Wooldridge, William	1	.....
Elam, Lodwick	4	.....
Moseley, Edward	7	18
Asshurst, Ann	6	12
Watkins, John	8	26
Flournay, William	5	14
Sublett, Lewis	4	15
Winfrey, Rubin	4	10
Trabue, Olimph	7	18
Leprade, Andrew	8	9
Gregory, Thomas	4	2
Railey, Thomas	2	1
Railey, Isham	1	1
Railey, William	1	1
Railey, John	7	36
Vest, Phill	6	.....
Bowman, Daniel	4	3
Roberts, John	9	.....
Farrer, John	7	11
Morris, James	5	.....
Sublett, Lewis	8	11
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r	14	124
Locain, Barnabas	4	.....
Durant, Rebecca	3	.....
Chiles, Samuel	1	.....
Hatcher, Edward	1	13
Turner, Jehu	3	2
Ward, Mary	10	48
Boss', Joseph (Estate)	7	24
Bolling, John	1	10
Blankinship, Drury	7	.....
Farmer, Dicy	6	.....
Winfrey, Henry	5	12
Bass', Christopher (Estate)	1	6
Walthall, William	7	10
Newby, Joseph	3	.....
Newby, James	8	.....
Howlett, Thomas	2	30
Downs, John	4	.....
Farmer, Francis	11	10
Jackson, Joseph	8	11
Franklyn, John	12	5
Franklyn, Jeremiah	5	8
Cheatham, William	9	29
Farmer, William	6	4
Fergusson, James	8	3
Farmer, Daniel	6	4
Woodcock, Henry	9	4
Woodcock, Robert	8	2
Atkins, Robert	3	7
Brooks, William	10	7
Caycey, Charles	8	.....
Caycey, Robert	7	.....
Woodcock, John	2	.....
Turner, James	4	.....
Hudson, John	8	.....
Varner, Peter	4	1
Baker, John, Sr	9	14
Cox, Hickerson	10	4
Elliott, Robt	9	12
Beasley, Benjamin	5	17
Beasley, Thos (Estate)	1	14
Chaulkly, Archer	5	1
Martin, Thos	3	.....
Chaulkly, William	10	.....
Atkins, Phebe	4	1
Farmer, Joseph	3	14
Farmer, Mark	1	1
Tanner, Branch	2	17
Walthall, Archd	5	9
Walthall's, Henry (Est.)	5	10
Beasley, William	9	7
Nunnally, John	10	7
Andrews, Sylvester	7	.....
Andrews, Benjamin	5	.....
Andrews, Bullard	5	.....
Andrews, Simon	5	.....
Andrews, Stanton	5	.....
Andrews, William	9	.....
Andrews, Francis	6	.....
Andrews, Stephen	6	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Andrews, Lewis	7	.....
Andrews, Claiborne	3	.....
Andrews, Rolph	3	.....
Andrews, Isham	15	.....
Andrews, Randolph	3	.....
Ashbrook, William	4	16
Atkins, John	10	5
Archer, John	7	10
Atkinson, James	2	.....
Blankinship, Ephraim	5	.....
Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr	4	.....
Blankinship, Joel	8	.....
Blankinship, Joseph	5	.....
Blankinship, Abram	3	.....
Bass, Thomas	7	4
Bolton, John	7	.....
Bott, John	6	32
Belcher, Marris	7	.....
Belcher, William	4	.....
Belcher, Thomas	3	.....
Burton, Thomas	5	7
Berry, David	10	.....
Blankinship, Olive	7	.....
Bragg, Joel	3	.....
Burfoot, Thomas	4	6
Blankinship, Matthew	10	.....
Bragg, Hugh	2	.....
Brown, James	9	.....
Bennet, James	3	.....
Brown, Thomas	2	.....
Brown, Daniel	5	.....
Cousins, John	3	8
McColvin, Neill	5	.....
McClavin, John	3	.....
McClavin, Daniel	2	.....
Cheatham, Samuel	4	12
Clay, Peter	5	13
Dunavant, Edward	7	.....
Dance, Henry	6	7
Dance, Edward	12	.....
Dishman, Drury	4	.....
Dison, John	9	4
Dyson, Daniel	6	10
Davis, Benja	7	.....
Dunavant, Abram	7	.....
Deaton, John	6	3
Dishman, Daniel	6	.....
Dodd, Ann	6	.....
Davis, Thomas	11	1
Dyer, Francis	4	.....
Dyer, John	9	.....
Dyer, John, Senr	4	3
Dyer, Isham	4	.....
Davis, Hezekiah	4	.....
Eams, Thomas	9	.....
Evans, Isham	8	.....
Franklyn, Obedience	4	8
Franklyn, Peter	5	4
Franklyn, David	5	4
Fowler, William	9	.....
Fowler, Josiah	5	.....
Ferqueron, Aaron	7	.....
Folks, Joel	4	1
Gill, Joseph, Senr	5	.....
Gill, Elizabeth	1	.....
Gill, Joseph, Jr	6	.....
Gill, Edward	7	1
Gibbs, William	7	17
Gibbs, John	1	.....
Gill, Francis	8	1
Glaskock, William	3	.....
Granger, Absolom	1	.....
Gill, Benjamin	8	8
Handy, Daniel	6	.....
Harding, William	4	4
Holmes, Isaac	2	16
Jackson, Ezekiel	3	3
Johnson, David	7	.....
Keen, Currel	3	6
Moore, Daniel	9	.....
More, George Hunt	4	6
More, Elizabeth	8	.....
Mann, Archer	6	1
Moore, Mathew	7	1
Morris, John	4	.....
Mann, Daniel	8	.....
Mann, Branch	5	.....
Man, Olive	5	.....
Mail, Joseph	10	.....
Mosely, Josiah	1	9
Mann, Obediance	5	.....
Moore, Eleazer	10	.....
Moody, Henry	1	8
Moody, Henry, Jr	8	11
Nobles, Mark	7	.....
Osborne, Edward	1	44
Osborne, Francis	10	32
Perkerson, John	6	1
Perkerson, Ezekiel	5	.....
Perkerson, Robert	6	.....
Perkerson, William	8	.....
Perkerson, Baxter	10	.....
Fitzpatrick, Peter	11	21
Puckett, Mary	8	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Batford, John	5	1
Rowlett, William	3	10
Rowlett, William	10	13
Royall, John	7	10
Royall, Joseph	4	22
Rowlett, John	7	26
Ratlif, Phillip	3	1
Stewart, Sarah	5	.....
Smith's, John (Est.)	0	4
Smith, John	5	.....
Traylor, Elizabeth	2	6
Traylor, Buckner	7	.....
Traylor, Elizabeth	3	2
Traylor, Littlebury	8	3
Traylor, Azeker	3	.....
Traylor, Daniel	5	.....
Traylor, Field	5	3
Totty, Abner	3	.....
Totty, John	8	.....
Totty, John, Jr	4	.....
Totty, Thomas	6	16
Totty, Usley	6	.....
Traylor, William	3	1
Taylor, Joseph	7	5
Traylor, Archer	7	13
Traylor, Jesse	8	2
Totty, Francis	8	.....
Vaden, Daniel	7	1
Vaden, Joseph	10	.....
Vaden, John	11	7
Vaden, George	5	12
Vaden, Gardner	4	1
Vaden, Lodwick	5	.....
Willson, Drury	8	.....
Willson, Edward	5	.....
Williams, John	5	3
Worsham, John	2	6
Williams, John	5	.....
Wells, Michael	14	11
Watkins, Joseph	8	20
West, George	3	2
Walker, Gollothen	6	1
Ward, Benjamin	4	29
Hardiway, Joseph	9	24
Hardiway, Drury	3	3
Worsham, Thomas	4	22
Blankinship, Beverly	7	1
Smith, Cleyton	5	.....
Mosely, William	4	6
Cheatham, Richard	10	8
Snellings, Alexander	11	.....
Wilkinson, Wm	6	.....
Hill, John	3	8
Perdue, Cleveland	6	.....
Archer, John	9	6
Worsham, John	6	.....
Ward, Blackman	3	1
Hatcher, William	4	7
Hatcher, Nathaniel	6	2
Turner, William	5	1
Towler, Luke	2	4
Spears, Mary	3	13
Anderson, Ralph C	3	32
Vest, James	7	5
Rudd, James	5	4
Rudde, Hezekiah	4	.....
Matthis, Thos	2	.....
Clayton, Thos	3	4
Horner, Nathan	5	1
Burton, Charles	7	9
Farmer, Thomas, Sr	8	5
Farmer, Thomas	5	3
Graves, Arther	6	22
Clarke, Peter	5	3
Puckett, Mark	6	.....
Clarke, Ellison	4	3
Nunnally, Watt	2	6
Nunnally, Henry	5	2
Nunnally, James	6	.....
Clay, James	10	.....
Hamblin, Charles	5	10
Sadler, Thomas	5	7
Farmer, William, jr	3	4
Nunnally, James	7	.....
Hatcher, Obediah	6	.....
Newby, Levy	3	1
Rudd, John	7	10
Branch, Benja	3	27
Graves', William (Est.)	5	16
Graves, Charles	3	6
Grissell, William	6	.....
Grissell, George	5	.....
Gordon, Giles	10	.....
Belcher, John	2	2
Graves, King	3	14
Baugh, James	8	1
Perdue, Josiah	8	.....
Elliott, Pillip	10	3
Puckett, Nathaniel	3	.....
Puckett, Abram	8	.....
Patram, Daniel	7	11
Pardue, Thomas	8	.....
Pardue, Francis	7	.....
Perdue, Ezekiel	10	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fergusson, William	2	.....
Fergusson, Bartlett	2	.....
Fowler, Guardnr	4	.....
Fowler, Abram	4	.....
Clarke, William	5	.....
Clarke, James	5	.....
Crostick, Edward	4	.....
Patram, George	9	2
Hencock, George	6	9
Patram, Francis	11	3
Newby, William	7	.....
Gibbs, Matthus	9	7
Whitworth, Samuel	6	.....
Puckett, John	2	1
Barron, William	5	.....
Coshon, William	9	3
Cole, Hamblin	3	.....
Mills, Henry	12	.....
Blankinship, William	10	1
Wyatt, William	3	.....
Blankinship, Abram	3	.....
Rudd, Thomas	12	13
Rudd's, William (Est.)	6	8
Elam, Samuel	8	8
Talbott, Peter	5	9
Hill, John	7	12
Baugh, John	7	6
Baugh, John, jr	7	1
Belcher, Thomas	5	4
Thweat, William	7	20
Bowman, Pleasant	3	7
Hix, John	8	.....
Gates, Thos	3	.....
Caster, Bidu	4	.....
Fergusson, Thomas	3	1
Mann, Joseph	4	2
Newby, John	4	.....
Newby, John	2	1
Ammonet, Charles	1	.....
Lockett, Benja	3	7
Lockett, Charles	6	8
Lockett, Francis, jr	2	2
Lockett, Francis, Sr	11	32
Clarke, Isham	7	.....
Flournoy, Gibson	13	14
Akins, Isham	8	5
Flournoy, James	9	3
Cole, Joseph	2	.....
Cheatham, Thomas	9	10
Wilkerson, Mark	4	1
Hill, William	3	10
Moore, Daniel	8	6
Cole, William	4	.....
Martin, Thos	6	2
Folks, Abell	6	2
Coshoon, Thos	3	.....
Perkinson, Noel	1	.....
Rowlett, Peter	4	2
Cole, Francis	3	.....
Puckett, James	8	.....
Coock, William	2	1
Scurry, Benjamin	6	.....
Casshon, Burrel	4	.....
Casshon, James	4	.....
Puckett, Thomas	4	.....
Hill, John	4	9
Cole, Robert	5	1
Perry, John	9	11
Robertson, James	6	10
Turpin, Henry	7	15
Turpin, Hezekiah	9	7
Turpin, Obediah	1	1
Cheatham, Francis	3	17
Grant, Edith	6	5
Fergusson, Moses	6	4
Fergusson, Sarah	1	5
Fergusson, John	1	1
Newby, William	6	3
Newby, Elijah	2	.....
Newby, Elsha	2	7
Baker, Thomas	6	2
Klinhoof, George	1	22
Cheatham, Stephen	9	3
Flournoy, Josiah	11	8
Phillips, Elizabeth	6	.....
Frostt, Joshua	3	.....
Smith, Henry	6	1
Smith, Michajer	2	.....
Cobs, Amboss	2	7
Roberts, Enock	6	.....
Grant, Edith	11	.....
Walthall, William	4	.....
Rudd, James	5	10
Rudd, Thomas	4	10
Worsham, John	3	.....
Newby, Jesse	1	.....
Wilkerson, Richard	6	20
Graves, John	8	.....
Winfrey, Wm	4	6
Pardue, Richd	3	.....
Ware, William	10	3
Totty, Thos H	2	.....
Mann, William	9	.....
Mann, Thos	9	7

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Moore, Marke	11	.....
Blankinship, Fore	6	9
West, Littlebury	5	5
Willson, John	5	1
Blankinship, Mary	6	.....
Mann, John	6	.....
Dunavant, Dudly	6	.....
Andrews, Lewis	7	.....
Ash, John	7	.....
Archer, Field	3	23
Archer, Edward	7	23
Ammonet, John	6	1
Brawlon, John	1	2
Brittain, William	11	1
Bevill, Francis	5	8
Booker, Richard	3	16
Baker, Jerman	4	27
Burrows, John	3	3
Blankinship, Gidion	6	.....
Burton, Susana	2	6
Burton, Abram	1	9
Baugh, Peter	9	22
Baugh, Peter, jr	3	6
Barber, Thomas	4	.....
Buchannan, Niell	3	24
Chapple, Robert	4	1
Coothrall, Martha	4	.....
Carter, Littleton	4	.....
Covington, John	6	3
Cousins, George	5	20
Cousins, George, Jr	5	2
Cousins, William	7	7
Cogbill, George	5	29
Dance, William	14	14
Dance, Edward	8	4
Duncan, Charles	4	24
Downman, William	6	13
Dodson, William	3	12
Edwards, John	8	11
Evans, William	4	.....
Edwards, Margrett	1	1
Eanes, John	7	1
Irby, William	8	.....
Falkernr, Ralph	5	4
Franks, William	4	.....
Franklyn, Alexander	5	.....
Folks, Edward	4	5
Franklyn, John	10	2
Folks, Edward, jr	7	6
Franklyn, Joel	5	2
Gill, James	11	13
Gill, Robert	1	.....
Gill, Thomas	5	8
Gill, John	2	5
Holt, David	6	26
Holt, Thomas	5	3
Hare, Parker	7	11
Harris, Jack	2	.....
Horton, William	3	2
Hill, John	7	2
Hogans, Margrett	3	2
Ireland, John	4	.....
Jones, Charles	7	1
Jones, John	12	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Jackson, Hezekiah	1	.....
Kenny, Phebe	2	.....
Lessenbury, Thos	6	1
Linch, Henry	3	.....
Lewis, William	6	.....
Lattimore, James	6	5
M Graw, James	3	.....
Moody, James	6	8
M'Nabb, Alexr	4	5
Norris, John	3	3
Norris, James	6	6
Nunnally, Joshua	5	.....
Pigg, Francis	3	12
Perkerson, James	5	5
Perkerson, John	6	.....
Perkerson, William	4	.....
Perkerson, John	8	.....
Perkerson, David	4	7
Partin, William	7	.....
Rowlett, John	7	24
Rowlett, William	3	11
Robertson, George	11	11
Stewart, John	2	.....
Stewart, John, jr	8	.....
Stewart, Charles	4	.....
Stewart, Thomas	2	3
Stringer, John	17	14
Stiles, John	5	1
Shore, Thomas	3	13
Tucker, St George	11	71
Towler, John	6	5
Tabb, John	.....	15
Traylor, Humphrey	4	7
Traylor, Fred	4	1
Terry, Thomas	3	.....
Tralor, Humphrey	7	6
Traylor, George	6	2
Traylor, Humphrey	.....	6
Walthall, Gerrard	9	19
Wills, Isham	12	14
Wells, Joseph	5	8
Worsham, William	4	10
Worsham, William, jr	2	4
Gates, William	8	2
Hickman, William	12	1
Nunnally, Jeremiah	5	1
Boles, Henry	10	.....
More, William	5	.....
More, William D	3	.....
Moody, Blanks	6	.....
Mills, Henry	12	.....
Nunnally, David	9	.....
Brown, John	6	.....
Brown, George	6	.....
Condrey, John	5	.....
Basebeach, John	8	.....
Blankinship, Archer	4	.....
Blankinship, William	6	.....
Vest, Gabriel	5	.....
Lockett, Thomas	8	.....
Russel, William	9	.....
Elam, Elizabeth	5	.....
Robertson, George, Senr	2	5
Robertson, James	7	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Moore, Tham	10	.....
Robertson, George	7	.....
Elam, James	4	8
Clybern, George	10	.....
Farmer, Hezekiah	3	4
Farmer, Phebe	5	10
Bailey, James	7	.....
Elam, Branch	7	12
Syms, James	11	.....
Williamson, William	11	.....
Cole, William	4	.....
Lester, Lewis	6	7
Moseley, Alexander	5	5
Bass, Thomas	8	16
Purdie, Aaron	8	2
Stevens, William	6	14
Moseley, Richard	5	7
Cheatham, Leonard	8	12
Rucks, James	1	.....
Bass, Henry	7	3
Rucks, Josiah	5	1
Clyborne, Jonas	11	.....
Gordon, James	7	.....
Bass, Alexander	11	.....
Cheatham, Henry	10	12
Russell, Stephen	8	.....
Russell, Stephen	7	.....
Wilkerson, Edward	10	1
Howerton, Thomas	6	.....
Cole, John	6	1
Lockett, William	14	.....
Akin, William	4	9
Akins, Joseph	5	2
Akins, James	2	1
Goode, John	14	3
Ashbrook, Joseph	12	9
Flourney, Lorence	1	10
Farmer, John	4	8
Farmer, John	6	11
Nunnally, Sherman	8	7
Walthall, Richard	8	13
Cheatham, Isham	8	7
Condee, William	5	.....
Moore, John	7	.....
Lockett, Richard	10	5
Lester, Jacob	3	6
Lester, Jeremiah	2	2
Cheatham, Josiah	7	8
Gordan, William	3	5
Walthall, William	1	5
Wooldridge, Robert	1	2
Lynes, William	12	.....
Wooldridge, John	4	8
Elam, Richard	7	12
Gates, James	9	3
Gates, Mary	1	2
Wormack, Sally	12	5
Pilkington, Sally	6	.....
Pilkington, Morris	5	.....
Boles, Thomas	9	.....
Boles, James	4	1
Asshurst, Francis	1	1
Cox, Henry	7	12
Puckett, Jesse	7	7

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Puckett, Mary	5	.....
Logeman, Edward	9	6
Goodwin, Collins	5	5
Elam, Burwell	4	1
Bass, Edward	6	6
Gordon, James	6	6
Baugh, Peter	3	6
Anderson, Jordain	4	16
Flournoy, Samuel	1	6
Russell, John	6	2
Russell, Jesse	9	1
Robertson, John	8	21
Moody, Arther	9	6
Robertson, Sarah	3	4
Robertson, Mills	9	1
Robertson, William	10	8
Bosbeach, Lodwick	7	.....
Farmer, Elam	4	1
Goodwin, David	11	3
Haskins, Creed	1	21
Talbott, Haly	7	3
Rudd, Frederick	7	.....
Garrott, John	9	.....
Gon, James	7	.....
Worsham, William	5	1
Bailey, Benj	4	.....
Wormack, Thomas	6	6
Worsham, Kennon	5	.....
Lester, Morgin	7	.....
Robertson, Nicholas	8	8
Boles, Zack	7	.....
Wilkerson, Drury	3	.....
Forsse, Charles	4	2
Bailey, Abram	1	.....
Rudd, Aldrige	4	.....
Anderson, Edward	6	3
Gordon, William	3	5
Clarke, Jesse	8	10
Flood, John	4	.....
Turpin, Phill	8	6
Gipson, Miles	2	5
Asshurst, Robert	6	5
Nowell, Eli	10	10
Haskins, Aaran	2	4
Haskins, Robert	11	9
Branch, Edward	11	18
Tatum, Josiah	5	31
Tatum, Henry	1	11
Puckett, Mary	5	.....
Ball's, James (Estate)	6	8
Goode, Francis	10	34
Osborne's, Thomas (Est.)	12	5
Randolph's, William (Est.)	1	40
Osbones, Francis	.....	9
Anderson, Claiborne (Est.)	5	30
Watkins, Benjamin (Est.)	7	32
Markham, George	10	19
Watkins, Thomas	1	6
Mills, Anthony	3	.....
McDowell, John	7	.....
Smith, William	3	23
Smith, Oba	4	25

ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH.		
Allen, Hannah	5	6
Brockenborough, Newman	4	20
Broocke, Thos Henry	5	2
Bush, John	8	.....
Broocke, George	4	4
Brizendine, Elizabeth	2	5
Brizendine, Thomas	3	3
Brizendine, Randolph	4	2
Bush, Thomas	3	7
Broocke, Richard	3	5
Broocke, John, Senr	3	6
Brizendine, Francis	5	.....
Baughan, Francis	3	.....
Bohannon, Joseph	10	17
Broocke, Thomas	4	1
Brown, Richard	4	10
Broocke, John	10	.....
Brizendine, William	6	.....
Breedlove, Nathan	5	.....
Brown, Cornelius	4	.....
Brizendine, Isaac	1	.....
Broocke, William	1	.....
Brizendine, Bartlett	1	.....
Brizendine, Armstead	2	.....
Brizendine, Abner	1	.....
Brizendine, Reuben	3	.....
Byrum, Fauntleroy	1	.....
Breedlove (Widow)	5	.....
Carter, Samuel	8	.....
Campbell, James	4	.....

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued.		
Campbell, John	9	.....
Chaney, Phillip	4	6
Caulhorn, Richard	9	4
Caulhorn, Thomas	9	1
Coats, Samuel	7	3
Coats, Mary	2	1
Crutcher, Thomas	2	7
Coats, Thomas	9	4
Croxton, James	9	6
Cauthorn, James	1	.....
Crow, Austin	4	1
Covington, Sarah	7	24
Covington, William	10	4
Crow, Isom	6	1
Crow, Susannah	1	5
Crow, John	12	8
Clark, Thomas	3	.....
Covington, Thomas	4	3
Cauthorn, Henry	4	5
Chaney, William	12	10
Carter, Daniel	3	.....
Cauloux	1	5
Cole, William	4	10
Coxe, Thomas	12	.....
Dangerfield, Le Roy	5	23
Davis, Thomas	6	.....
Dunn, Wm	5	15
Dunn, John	4	3
Dunn, Thomas	1	.....
Dunn, William M	7	2

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued.		
Davis, Evan	6	5
Davis, Reuben	1	.....
Durham, James	6	1
Dunn, Edmund	7	5
Dunn, Benjamin	7	3
Dunn, Elizabeth	8	7
Dunn, Dickinson	5	.....
Dobbins, Thomas	6	3
Dunn, Nathan	4	2
Dunn, William	5	9
Dennell, Francis	5	.....
Dunn, Phill	3	.....
Davis, William	9	.....
Davis, John	9	.....
Davis, Samuel	2	.....
Davis, John	3	.....
Davis, Jacob	6	.....
Davis, Samuel	7	.....
Davis, Isaac	3	.....
Dunn, William	9	.....
Dunn, Anthony	6	.....
Dickinson, John	2	7
Edmondson, William	8	13
Evans, James	4	11
Edmondson, James	8	1
Evans, Elizabeth	4	5
Flether, John	7	.....
Fisher, Richard	5	.....
Fisher, James	5	3
Fuller, Richard	5	1

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued.		
Greenwood, William	4	5
Greenwood, William	3	2
Greenwood, Twyman	5	1
Gatewood, Isaac	5	1
Greenwood, James	3	1
Good, John	5	2
Good, Richard	5	.....
Griggs, Philip	7	.....
Hodges, John	9	.....
Howerton, William	4	2
Howerton, Ambrose	2	3
Harper, John	6	.....
Howerton, John	5	5
Howerton, Heritage	7	13
Harper, Stephen	5	.....
Hayes, William	6	.....
Hundley, Mary	2	.....
Johnson, Griffin	9	.....
Jeffries, Richard	9	20
Johnson, Ben	8	2
James, Thomas	4	.....
Johnson, Thomas	8	3
Jordon, Isaac	6	9
Jeffries, William	2	1
Johnson, Samul	1	.....
Kidd, Philip	5	2
Mann, John	7	6
Marlow, William	8	6
Mann, Robert	8	7
Mann, Joseph	2	15

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued.		
Marlow, John	7	.....
Marlow, Reuben	4	.....
Minter, John	6	3
Mitchel, Ralph	3	.....
Minter, Josiah	12	2
Ogleby, Ann	4	.....
Parron, Thomas	1	.....
Patterson, Elizabeth	6	1
Rodden, John	1	.....
Rodden, Ben	5	.....
Stephen, James	1	.....
Ship, John	6	1
St. John, Richard	8	5
Shackleford, Roger	8	11
Shepherd, Jeremiah	5	1
Shackleford, William	3	8
Shepherd, Milley	4	1
Shepherd, Reuben	2	3
Stodghill, James	8	.....
Spade, Mary	2	.....
Stewart, Charles	1	.....
Stewart, William	1	.....
Townley, James	8	6
Tureman, Gilbert	9	.....
Townley, John	9	6
Treble, Peter	8	12
Taylor, Edmund	1	.....
Turner, Eleaner	3	1
Ursey, Thomas	8	.....
Vass, John	1	1
Vass, William	7	.....
Williamson, Wm	7	.....
Williamson, Jno	6	1
Williamson, Vincent	3	5
Williamson, Abram	5	.....
Webb, Richard	5	.....
Williamson, Thos	7	.....
Williamson, Isaac	7	1
Williamson, James	7	2
Williamson, Richard	5	.....
Webb, James	2	.....
Williamson, Thomas	8	.....
Young, Wm (Est.)	3	21
Young, John	1	.....
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY.		
Allen, Richard	5	2
Allen, Frankey	6	22
Burk, John	8	10
Banks, Richard	9	11
Banks, William	3	10
Banks, James	3	16
Baker, John	2	3
Broocke, Thomas	5	2
Burnell, Amey	6	11
Banks, Wm (Son of James)	6	9
Brougham, Cary	3	4
Baynham, Richard	1	.....
Boulware, Samuel	1	.....
Brockenbrough, John	9	11
Burk, Richard	9	2
Broughan, Major	6	2
Broughan, John	7	3
Bray, Charles	.....	9
Brown, John	5	.....
Crow, Nathaniel S	8	6
Couie, John	2	2
Chenault, John	3	1
Dunn, John	1	1
Edmondson, John	1	40
Fosseu, Rice	7	1
Hay, Robert	6	1
Haile, Lewis	1	.....
Howard, William	6	1
Hall, Richard	11	6
Haile, R. Thomas	9	13
Hart, William	4	.....
Gatewood, Philemon	4	12
Gatewood, Doct Wm	4	5
Games, John	4	.....
Gregory, Abram	2	8
Games, William	6	.....
Jones, William	3	2
Jones, Benjamin	7	28
Jones, Richard	7	1
Keitchevelles, John	6	2
Kidd, Henry	2	6
McCall, George	1	35
Munday, Micajah	2	2
May, James	5	.....
Purkins, Mary	10	6
Purkins, William	9	1
Ramsey, Elizabeth	3	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—continued.		
Ritchie, Archibald	6	75
Roam, Thomas	.....	.....
Smith, Thomas	1	10
Smith, Thomas (Engd)	7	2
Smith & Jones	2	1
Smith, Elizabeth	7	4
Smith, John	1	2
Sterman, Elliot	3	4
Shearwood, Jonathan	5	.....
Shearwood, Jacob	2	.....
Smith, Samuel	1	12
Temple, Joseph	6	9
Waggoner, Benjamin	7	.....
Wood, Thomas	12	27
Allen, Thomas	8	25
Banks, James, Junr	4	8
Brown, Henry	.....	4
Bennatt, Elizabeth	2	3
Bailey, David	4	1
Boice, Mary	4	1
Bogie, John	4	1
Chamberlaine, James	5	2
Croxton, Samuel	7	7
Croxton, William	3	1
Croxton, Carter	4	5
Croxton, Thomas	1	1
Cooper, James	7	9
Dyke, Bowler	6	1
Davis, Thomas	4	2
Dike, James	2	2
Dunn, Henry	11	11
Dunn, Waters	5	8
Davis, Thomas	9	.....
Games, Thomas	7	3
Gatewood, James	7	1
Gatewood, Joseph	10	4
Lang, James	2	2
Landrum, John	4	6
Meadors, Vincent	3	.....
Moose, Austin (Est a)	.....	20
Meadors, Thomas	2	1
Prosser, William	6	.....
Peachey, Samuel	9	29
Smith, Meriwether	7	67
Seayres, Francis	7	4
Smith, John (Na)	4	3
Ship, Gideon	10	7
Walker, John, Senr	4	3
Walker, John, Junr	2	.....
Welch, Michael	9	3
Allen, Rachael	4	1
Allen, Jeremiah	4	1
Curtis, Robert	4	2
Davis, Thomas, Junr	8	.....
Haile, John	1	1
Haile, Wheeler	1	1
Roane, Thomas	3	22
Webb, James, decd (Est.)	3	19
Webb & Ritchie's (Mill)	.....	4
DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE.		
Andrews, William	3	.....
Allen, William	1	.....
Atkinson, James	4	1
Brooke, B. Lydia	2	15
Boulware, Ritchie	13	.....
Ball, John	6	3
Brooke, Robert	3	40
Brown, Merriday	9	10
Bragg, Benjamin	3	1
Boulware, Younger	9	.....
Bunday, James	.....	7
Bunday, Jno	.....	1
Butler, Jno	7	4
Callis, Thomas	9	21
Cox, Abner	10	6
Davis, Anne	4	4
Elliott, Berriman	7	1
Elliott, Calib	3	6
Fogg, Thomas	4	5
Faulconer, Saml	9	3
Faulconer, Nicha, Sr	5	7
Faver, Thomas	9	9
Gouldman, Thos	5	19
Gray, Jno	9	20
Garnett, Mrs Ann	16	17
Greenstead, Jno	3	1
Greenstead, Thos	3	3
Halbert, James	4	2
Jones, James	6	1
Ingram, William	8	.....
Kay, Richard	3	3
Livingstone, Muscoe	5	19

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—continued.		
Loyde, Jno	6	3
Loyde, George	1	1
Loyde, Sarah	3	2
Lindsay, Calib	1	22
Longest, Joshua	1	1
Lumpkin, Isaac	4	.....
Munday, Stephen	10	1
Munday, Jane	2	9
Munday, James	9	6
Munday, Thomas	7	.....
Mitchell, Mark	6	.....
Noell, Calib	9	4
Noell, Lott	12	1
Noell, James, Junr	1	16
Parker, Robert	7	10
Pillilla, Jno	1	1
Rowzee, William	7	27
Sale, Thomas	5	34
Stoakes, Richard	8	.....
Sale, Jno	6	15
Sale, William	1	5
Stoakes, James	8	5
Smith, Elezas	3	1
Tayloe, Jno (Est a)	1	65
Taylor, Samuel	6	1
Thomas, James	4	2
Taylor, Prince	.....	6
Thomas, William	8	13
Vawlers, Benja	5	.....
Waring, Thos	1	15
Whitlock, Mary	2	7
Whitlock, John	1	.....
Weeks, Charles	7	27
Younger, James	7	.....
DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.		
Baston, John	8	.....
Beglere, Patty	8	1
Bransom, John	5	1
Bransom, Larkin	1	1
Clark, Leonard	9	1
Chenault, William	8	3
Colquit, Sarah	1	1
Clark, Frederick	6	.....
Clark, William	9	.....
Chenault, John	3	.....
Dyke, Jackson	6	5
Evans, James	5	1
Fogg, Joseph	4	13
Fortune, Wm (Mulatto)	8	.....
Fortune, Humphrey (Mulatto)	8	.....
Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr	5	4
Garneil, Augustine	8	31
Gouldman, Richard	9	9
Gibson, William	5	3
Graves, Rice	4	3
Giffin, Jonathan	4	.....
Griffin, James	4	.....
Garrett, William	5	.....
Hill, Richard	11	5
Hill, Sarah	4	12
Hill, William	2	4
Hill, Thomas	1	1
Hawes, James	6	3
Hawes, Isaac	4	6
Hawes, Samuel	11	10
Hambleton, James	7	.....
St. James, Wm	4	1
Frey, Andrew (Mulatto)	6	.....
Longest, Martha	6	3
Martin, Henry	7	.....
McGee, Joseph	8	.....
McGee, Joseph, Junr	7	.....
Marriner, James	3	.....
Noell, Richard	6	16
Noell, James, Junr	4	19
Noell, Edmund	5	15
Noell, Taylor	8	7
Noell, Rice	5	15
Pitts, David (Y)	9	10
Parker, Robert	3	2
Powel, Thomas	1	.....
Pilkington, Parmenas	3	1
Rennolds, John	5	7
Rouse, William	1	.....
Smither, Elizabeth	8	2
Smither, John	2	2
Sale, Mary	5	15
Sale, John, Junr	12	28
Samuel, Peter	7	11
Samuel, Judith	3	.....
Short, William	2	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—continued.		
Samuel, James	9	13
Spindle, John	7	16
Shaddock, James	8	1
Sullivan, James	12	6
Taylor, John	10	.....
Thomas, Angelina	5	3
Upshaw, Tamzen	3	7
Upshaw, Thomas	1	3
Vawter, William	6	.....
Clark, James	1	.....
Watkins, William	3	11
Wayman, John	4	3
Garnett, Achilles	.....	.....
Graves, Francis	3	1
LIST OF COLO. BEAL.		
Adam, Thomas	3	10
Beale, John	7	22
Broune, Bennett	7	22
Broocke, Elvzr	4	5
Broocke, Wm	6	7
Brim, Jno	8	1
Broock, Edmund	6	1
Brooche, Phill	8	6
Boughton, Thos	9	10
Boughton, Henry	6	5
Broocke, Reuben	7	6
Boughton, Jno	5	3
Byrd, George	.....	9
Cauthorn, Vinct	6	13
Clark, Robert	5	11
Clark, John	2	4
Clark, Thomas	3	2
Clowdas, Jno	8	3
Cauthorn, Rice	6	.....
Crutcher, Reuben	1	4
Clowdas, Abner	6	9
Cole, Francis	4	7
Campbell, Sarah	3	23
Dunlop, James	9	39
Dobbins, Wm	8	1
Dunn, John	3	9
Dillard, Wm	2	3
Oliver, Daniel	5	.....
Evans, Jno	10	15
Evans, Thos	9	13
Edmondson, Kally	3	3
Edmondson, Edmd	3	4
Gatewood, Wm	10	26
Gwathmey, Richd	4	14
Good, Gleener	5	.....
Hundley, Ann	4	10
Hundley, Elezs	7	2
Hundley, Wm	2	.....
Howerton, Wm	6	2
Jones, James	2	21
Jones, Eliza	2	26
Johnson, Jno	5	.....
Montague, Jno	6	67
Montague, Lucy	6	17
Montague, Eliza	8	9
Mullins, Wm	9	5
Merrit, Archenus	4	.....
Mctyre, Josiah	5	5
Mintus, Joseph	9	.....
Medley, William	3	.....
Newbill, Henry	5	5
Newbill, Wm	5	4
Owen, John	11	2
Owen, Augustine	7	1
Phillips, Richard	5	4
Richards, Richard	2	6
Richards, Millicene	7	19
Smith, Meriwether	2	57
Smith, William	9	34
Smith, William D	3	9
Street, Henry	8	11
Street, Richard	9	7
Simco, William	10	1
Sadler, John	4	3
Singleton, Robert	4	1
Stedd, Elizabeth	4	.....
Southern, William	5	4
Shepherd, William	9	8
Saunders, Charles	7	2
Taff, Peter	6	2
Williams, Isaac	8	.....
Webb, Jno	4	33
Vass, William	1	5
Yarrington, Jno	7	3
Young, Smith	8	15
Hudson, Vincent	1	.....
Dejarnette, James	13	9

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.		
News, John	9	15
Booths, Thomas	1	34
Buckners, Robt	2	20
Claytons, Jasper	1	8
Buckners, John	*35	.....
Cookes, Thomas	*6	.....
Cookes, Un	*30	.....
Cookes, Merd	*4	.....
Nuttells, James	3	15
Buckners, T	1	11
Gressels, James	5	1
Brickners, Jno	1	7
Baytop, Thomas	2	12
Boswells, Majr	5	23
Boswells, John	7	3
Rileas, Thomas	5	6
Cookes, F. W. (Estd)	4	16
Whitings, Beverley	4	8
Buckners, Jn	.....	10
Kemps, Wm	8	11
Cookes, Jno	6	56
Hughes, Jno	1	15
Cookes, Merd	6	22
Davis, Anthony	5	5
Wilkins, Thomas	5	1
Wilson, James	3	10
Curry, Ann	3	4
Kemp, Dorothy	.....	4
Tomkies, Francis	11	21
Fletcher, Nathan	5	11
Innis, Robert	1	5
Willis, Fransr, jr	11	63
Pryon, Christopher	9	16
Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abingn)	19	162
Boswell, Abraham	*23	.....
Boswell, John	*7	.....
Foster, Peter	5	2
Ransone, Rd	5	25
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.		
Ash, John	6	8
Anderson, Matthew	6	15
Bentley, James	5	11
Bentley, William	6	6
Browning, John	6	1
Booker, Lewis	6	18
Bristow, John	4	1
Baytop, James	3	11
Booth, George	9	39
Blassingame, William	4	.....
Burton, Henry	5	9
Burwells, Lewis (Estd)	1	34
Blassingame, Jno	9	4
Baine, John	8	.....
Blassingame, Jude	3	.....
Baker, Elizabeth	7	.....
Curtis, Ann	5	16
Collies, James	4	20
Carney, John	2	.....
Duvall, William	8	13
Duvall, Samuel	4	2
Duvall, Francis	8	12
Duvall, William	2	12
Dunster, Warner	4	.....
Douglass, Thomas	7	4
Freeman, James	10	.....
Garland, Elizabeth	2	10
Garland, Christopher	4	7
Gardner, Zachh	4	6
Green, George	6	16
Guthrie, Samuel	4	6
Gressit, John	5	4
Grumley, Swan	3	9
Goalder, Thomas	2	4
Groome, Mary	5	.....
Hubard, James	16	57
Howlet, John	3	6
Hughes, Thomas	11	9
Hibble, George	6	5
Hope, Benjamin	5	1
Jones, Richard	5	36
King, Samuel	1	.....
Kemp, Peter	4	2
Lewis, John	6	6
Lawson, Anthony	3	2
Lewis, Thomas	5	1
Lawson, William	6	.....
Laughlin, James	3	8
Lemmon, William	8	2
Lemmon, Richard	9	.....
Laughlin, Laurence	7	.....
Lemmon, William	3	.....
Lemmon, John	8	2
Lawson, Charles	4	.....
Morris, William	4	6
Mason, William	5	1
Menoggin, Saml	5	.....
Pollard, Julius C	5	2
Pollard, William	3	5

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—con.		
Pollard, Frances	1	5
Pollard, James	5	1
Proctor, James	5	.....
Puller, William	4	.....
Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4
Purcell, Peter	5	4
Puller, Elizabeth	5	.....
Pointer, Henry, jun	5	9
Page, John	10	27
Robinson, Christopher	1	17
Rootes, John	9	18
Riter, William	6	2
Royston, Richd, W	7	8
Stubbs, Lawrence	8	4
Stubbs, John	9	7
Solds, Dawson	9	.....
Solds, William	1	.....
Shackelford, ——	4	1
Stubbs, Jno S	5	12
Taylor, Nathanl	6	.....
Tomkies, Cap. Chr	.....	14
Thrift, Thomas	3	3
Tomson, Bernard B	2	.....
Thornton, Meaux	2	16
Wiatt, Sarah	7	43
West, Thomas	13	7
Walker, John	3	1
Whyte, Wm	8	7
Washer, William	3	.....
Wyatt, John	7	11
Wyatt, William	5	1
Wood, Lewis	5	17
Yates, Robert	7	15
Thrift, Wm	.....	.....
Fox, John	.....	.....
Stanwood, Thomas	.....	.....
Scott, John	.....	.....
Spann, Mary	.....	.....
Jones, Mary	.....	.....
Roan, Alexander	.....	.....
Padget, Jno	.....	.....
Shaw, Elizs	.....	.....
Sears, Wm	.....	.....
Cottawn, Wm	.....	.....
Robinson, Jno	.....	.....
Dickinson, Wm	.....	.....
Dickinson, Elizabeth	.....	.....
Dame, George	.....	.....
KINGSTON PARISH.		
Armistead, William	15	86
Degge, William	7	8
Davis, Joseph	8	4
Morris, William	9	14
Smith, Armithad	3	18
Green, Christopher	1	.....
White, James	3	3
Thomas, Johanna	3	5
Parsons, James	5	6
Green, Richard	8	.....
Hudgen, George, Senr	2	5
Hudgen, Perrin	5	.....
Hudgen, Geo., junr	6	.....
White, William	6	.....
White, John	1	.....
Edwards, Jno	2	.....
White, William	6	6
Elliott, Jno	12	31
Whyte, Edward	5	2
Watson, Jno	5	.....
Deal, Jno	6	.....
Machen, Samuel	9	.....
Hurst, Richard	12	5
Sadler, Robert	7	4
Smith, Thomas	4	58
Tabb, Jno	5	21
Tompkins, Hannah	4	7
Williams, Frances	7	.....
Bailey, Mary	6	5
Foster, Jno	7	21
Foster, Isaac	7	1
Foster, Jesse	4	.....
Hudgen, Humphrey	6	9
Hudgen, Humphrey, junr	6	3
Allerman, John	5	4
Carithers, James	4	7
Degges, William	3	.....
Degges, Mary	5	5
Gayle, Matthew	12	4
Davis, Richard H	2	4
Williams, Samuel	10	25
Magan, James	8	1
Parsons, Jno	8	4
Sadler, Robert	1	.....
Whyte, James (Son of Wm)	5	4
Culley, Christopher	8	10
Davis, Isaac	4	5
Kunley, Matthew	3	3
Thomas, James	10	4
Thomas, Jno	3	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
Davis, James	10	29
Lewis, Thomas	3	2
Singleton, Jno	5	.....
Hughes, Edward	10	15
Robins, Edmd	5	.....
Soaper, William	4	.....
Davis, Jno	3	.....
Robins, William	4	1
Hudgen, William	7	.....
Peasley, Charles	7	.....
Steder, James	6	1
Roberts, Thomas	3	2
Billups, Jno	9	33
Billups, Richard	4	9
Minter, Jno	11	7
Brownley, Edward	6	.....
Williams, Thomas	4	.....
Keys, Edward	6	.....
Brownley, James	7	.....
Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2
Minter, William	7	.....
Davis, Edward	7	5
Davis, Elizabeth	1	1
Blacknall, Mary	4	23
Davis, Humphrey	2	9
Huble, ——†	5	18
Hayes, John	10	24
Davis, Ann	4	4
Davis, Thomas, Senr	4	5
Armestead, George	5	18
Adams, Zachh	6	2
Ransone, Letitia	5	12
Gwyn, John	5	5
Bernard, Jesse	2	12
Ransone, Thomas	5	6
Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4
Gwyn, Henry	5	9
Brookes, Thomas	2	.....
Miller, Avarilla	4	2
Callis, Jno (son Robert)	3	.....
Gayle, Sarah	4	2
Degges, Jno	5	.....
Forrest, Philip	8	1
Harper, James	6	15
Jarvis, Francis	6	2
Dunbar, Leah	4	2
Christian, Martha	4	.....
Hudgen, Humphrey	3	.....
Callis, Ambrose	7	4
Callis, Robert	5	.....
Callis, Richard	7	.....
Studer, Thomas	7	.....
Forrest, Philip	8	1
Callis, John	2	5
Forrest, George	2	.....
Ripley, Richard	5	.....
Ripley, Andrew	3	2
Decel, James	5	.....
Foster, Josiah	6	17
Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	5
Sampson, John	6	2
Hunley, James	5	4
Dudley, William	6	.....
Hudgen, James, Senr	11	.....
Mason, Thomas	4	.....
Willis, John	6	.....
Hunley, Henry	5	5
Soaper, John	5	1
Mullins, James	1	2
Davis, Tho (son of Jno)	5	3
Owen, Edmd	4	.....
Willis, William	5	.....
Lewis, Robert	6	1
Stuart, James	8	.....
Gayle, Hunley	6	4
Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13
Borum, Edmd, Senr	2	17
Borum, Edmd, junr	7	7
Machen, Mary	6	11
Machen, Margaret	1	6
Borum, John	6	2
Southcomb, John	3	12
Dudley, George	3	6
Brounley, Edwd	6	.....
Throckmorton, Mord	8	57
Peyton, Sir Jno	3	138
Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11
Callis, William (deced.)	5	20
Callis, James, Senr	7	2
Davis, Isaac	6	1
Degges, Joseph	3	26
Hudgen, Jno	3	5
Robins, Peter	8	2
Degges, William	2	.....
Hudgen, Albin	9	.....
Hudgen, Lewis	10	.....
Hudgen, John	4	.....
White, John	2	.....
Jones, Thomas	7	.....
Anderson, John	4	4
Carney, William	5	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
Carney, William, junr	3	.....
Jones, Edwd S	4	20
Brown, Robert	6	8
Forrest, George	9	.....
Lewis, Christopher	8	2
Ardeston, William	10	.....
Thomas, William	10	1
Hunley, William	3	1
Bohannon, William	11	7
Jarvis, John	6	.....
Jarvis, William, Senr	4	1
Little, John	4	.....
Brownley, Archibald, Junr	7	.....
Reynolds, William	7	.....
Cook, Igntious	3	.....
Hall, Ann	3	2
Tomkins, William	7	2
Hunley, Caleb	5	2
Smith, Peter	12	11
Brownley, Archibald	8	.....
Brownley, John	7	1
Foster, Robert	8	9
Foster, Joshua	6	2
Foster, Robert, junr	3	.....
Forrest, Abraham	3	.....
Morgan, Ransome	2	.....
Hobday, Brookes	5	4
Buckner, William	6	11
Jarvis, Francis	8	1
Hayes, Thomas	10	28
Evans, William	8	.....
Forrest, George	6	1
Hunley, Matt	2	.....
Miller, Francis	6	.....
Gregory, Richard	5	12
Brown, Christopher	2	13
Gayle, Thomas	6	3
Knight, Henry	9	13
Brown, George	3	9
Brown, William	9	.....
Kerr, Andrew	2	8
Miller, Joseph	10	1
Miller, James	7	4
Miller, Gabriel	5	9
Hudgen, John, Senr	6	.....
Basset, Richard	9	1
Basset, William, junr	6	1
Merchant, William	2	12
Merchant, Elisha	6	2
Carter, James	4	8
Respess, Richard	7	6
Powell, John	3	4
Angel, Robert	4	.....
Mullins, Dorothy	6	.....
Longest, Ann	6	1
Terry, Philip	9	7
Wiscom, Nicholas	3	10
Johnson, John	5	.....
Bell, William	3	.....
Jones, Philip E	4	7
Fitchet, Thomas	7	2
Fitchet, Daniel	8	11
Dudley, Dorothy	5	5
Hughes, Edwd	3	.....
James, Walter	8	5
Gayle, George	9	4
Hudgen, Holder	8	19
Ayres, Richard	4	.....
Brookes, Joseph	5	1
Huncey, John	2	1
Cray, John	5	.....
Stedder, John	5	.....
Jarvis, Francis	5	2
Fityoung, George	2	(†)
Cary, Robert	2	14
Booker, James	2	11
Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	.....	5
Curtis, Charles	1	2
Wyatt, Margaret	6	2
Green, Richard	5	4
Lewis, George	1	6
Hudgen, John	4	4
Blake, Thomas	4	8
Hunley, James	7	.....
Driver, Emanuel	5	.....
Driver, Susanna	4	.....
Driver, William	3	.....
Jones, James	7	9
Iveson, Abraham	5	13
Iveson, Johnna	7	.....
Plummer, Judith & Wm	8	20
Bell, Peter	12	.....
Turner, John	4	2
Blake, William	11	.....
Lucas, William	1	1
Hudgen, Robert	7	.....
Hudgen, Mary	2	1
Hudgen, Hugh	8	2
Parrot, Augustine	1	.....
Dudley, George A	9	9
Hodges, Richard	6	.....

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
King, Joseph	4	7
Armestead, Dorothy	3	8
Davis, Edward	4	2
Basset, William, Senr	9	.....
Dunbar, Gowen	3	.....
Ashbury, Joseph	4	.....
Respess, William	6	10
Pickett, Galen	5	1
Avery, John	6	2
Peid, James (Estate)	4	7
Francis, John	6	3
Billups, John & mother	4	6
Billups, Thomas	10	13
Degges, Joshua	6	2
Owens, John	3	.....
Owens, George	8	.....
Weston, George	4	.....
Sadler, Richard	7	.....
Peed, Lewis	9	.....
Weston, Thomas	9	.....
Summers, Richard	8	.....
Sadler, Thomas	7	.....
Parrot, Ann	3	.....
Pallester, John	5	.....
Parrot, Robert	5	.....
Tabb, Thomas	5	40

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
Forrest, Henry	2	1
Hunley, John	7	2
Hudgens, William (Son Gabr)	7	.....
Winder, Ann	4	1
Winder, Edmd	2	.....
Hunley, Thomas	8	.....
Powell, Henry	4	1
Read, Lucy	3	1
Hudgen, Elizb	5	.....
Hudgen, Elizb	5	.....
Turner, Elizb	4	.....
Dunlavy, Ann	7	.....
Harriss, James	7	.....
Harris, Matt	6	2
Harris, Johanna	2	1
Matthews, Robert	8	32
Matthews, Dorothy	1	7
Eddins, Jno, Senr	2	17
Eddins, Davison	7	9
Eddins, Saml	6	8
Forrest, Henry	6	13
Forrest, Thomas	4	1
Lewis, John	7	5
Forrest, George, Senr	3	8
Forrest, John	4	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
Forrest, Mary	3	.....
Forrest, Edmund	5	1
Hudgen, Moses	3	.....
Billups, Robert	8	17
Oliver, Graveley	4	.....
Dawson, Lenard	6	1
Dawson, Thomas	7	5
Merchant, Ann	3	5
Winder, Thomas	4	3
Blake, James	6	.....
Anderson, Edwd	5	5
Hurst, John	6	7
Haywood, Elikin	6	1
Merchant, Ambrose	7	18
Meggs, John	7	.....
Foster, Robert	6	.....
Anderton, Jno	4	(*)
Lane, Ezekiel	4	18
Dawson, James	7	.....
Gayle, Christopher	8	5
Brookes, Richard	7	12
Sadler, William	6	.....
Enos, Francis	9	2
Anderton, Ralph	2	.....
Bridge, Mary	2	.....
Shipley, Ralph	8	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
Shipley, John	4	1
Scott, Michael	2	1
Billups, Joseph, jr	3	11
Carter, Jane	7	33
Eddins, Jno, junr	2	12
Gwyn, Robert	5	4
Foster, George	7	1
Hunley, Thomas	7	.....
Boush, William	3	.....
Glasscock, Abraham	6	.....
Singleton, Henry	3	.....
Billups, George	6	6
Gwyn, Hugh	3	9
Gwyn, James	1	.....
Gwyn, John	1	.....
Jarvis, Machen	3	.....
Glasscock, Isaac	6	.....
James, Matt	8	18
Whiting, Thomas	9	1
Parrot, John	5	1
Atherton, John	5	.....
Atherton, Ann	4	.....
Tinsley, David	5	9

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

	White.	Black.
Allen, William	4	64
Batte, William	10	38
Barlow, Celia	4	4
Blanks, Richard	4	11
Blanks, Nicholas	4	.....
Blanks, Ingram	3	2
Bilberry, Isham	4	.....
Barlow, John	5	1
Barlow, William	5	.....
Bailey, Henry	5	3
Collier, Thomas	4	8
Collier, Mihil	7	10
Dunn, William	9	.....
Eppes, James	3	8
Grigg, Burrell	12	16
Grigg, Frederick	8	8
Grigg, William	1	.....
Grigg, Lewis	4	3
Grigg, Lewis, Junr	2	.....
Harrison, Sarah	4	4
Hobbs, John	6	21
Harrison, Lucy	3	1
Hazelwood, William	1	.....
Hubbard, Anne	2	.....
Hicks, Benjamin	7	29
Harrison, Mary	4	6
Lawrence, Thomas	3	.....
Long, Joseph	2	1
Mason, William	7	19
Mabry, Robert	1	7
Morris, Thomas	3	4
Mabry, Nathaniel	10	19
Malone, Sarah	4	8
Melton, Peter	5	1
Melton, Hardy	2	.....
Mabry, Daniel	11	15
Nevison, John	3	18
Northcross, Frederick	1	.....
Powell, Robert	10	10
Richardson, Jordin	4	26
Stewart, Sally	1	2
Sammonds, Newitt	1	.....
Sammonds, John	3	.....
Trotter, William	5	2
Williams, Thomas	1	.....
Williams, Benjamin, junr	1	.....
Wyche, Peter	9	22
Walker, Robert (Dinwe)	.....	16
Whittington, Frederick	6	3
Wrenn, James	6	1
Wrenn, Thomas	9	.....
Williams, Benjamin	7	6
Wrenn, Francis	3	5
Rogers, William	5	5
Bass, Henry	9	18
Howse, Laurence	6	8
Stewart, Elizabeth	1	1
Atkins, Absalom	2	6
Atkins, Jesse	7	.....
Butts, Jesse	1	4
Boush, John (Richd)	.....	2
Boush, Samuel	6	38
Branscomb, Thomas	7	.....
Barnes, John	7	2
Camp, John	8	12
Jackson, Lewis	7	1
Gibbons, Edmund	5	16
Lucas, John, jun	1	.....
Lucas, Tabitha	3	14
Lucas, John	4	16

	White.	Black.
Maclin, Thomas	12	23
Maclin, William	4	29
Major, Harwood	12	13
Mason, James	13	44
Porch, James	8	3
Pelham, Peter	8	11
Prince, John	8	3
Pettway, Hinchia	1	2
Pettway, William	4	6
Newsum, William	1	2
Parham, Hannah	6	18
Redding, Timothy	6	2
Redding, William	3	4
Stark, William, junr	4	20
Simmons, Benjamin	8	14
Smith, Tabitha	7	10
Stewart, John	1	16
Stark, William	9	29
Slate, Robert	7	3
Tomlinson, William	1	.....
Tedder, William	5	1
Turner, John	6	3
Vaughan, William	10	7
Wilkins, Edmund	4	45
Williams, Charles (for B. Waller)	4	16
Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen)	6	47
Jolley, Thomas	1	3
Wilkins, Douglas	8	46
Winn, Mary	1	10
Wager, Elizabeth	2	18
Fisher, Daniel	12	43
Loftin, John	9	11
Jenkins, Thomas	3	23
Atkinson, William, Sen	8	14
Butts, John	7	13
Batte, John	6	9
Butts, Peter	1	4
Brown, Ambrose (Dinwe)	.....	3
Buckley, John	4	2
Cooksey, John Baptist	7	.....
Caine, George	5	4
Charles, Lewis	2	7
Collier, Daniel	2	7
Davis, Matthew	3	6
Denton, Susannah	1	1
Goodrich, Benjamin	9	8
Goodrum, Bennitt	4	3
Goodrum, Thomas	4	4
Hamilton, John	7	22
Hamilton, James	1	.....
Harwell, Frederick	10	10
Hunt, Judkins	9	13
Hunt, Goodwin	1	.....
Jones, Benjamin	2	15
Lanier, Thomas	13	7
Lock, Thomas	9	6
Mitchell, Lockett	6	5
Mabry, Joel	5	15
Mabry, Lewis	4	6
McClennin, Philip	6	1
Mabry, Evans	5	15
Maclin, James	11	24
Pettway, Edward	7	8
Pettway, ——	8	10
Rivers, Robert	8	28
Rivers, Nathaniel	6	21
Rivers, Thomas	3	10
Spencer, Robert	10	35

	White.	Black.
Smith, David	7	10
Smith, Joel	5	7
Smith, William	3	10
Tyus, Lewis	14	30
Thrift, Drury	1	27
Vaughan, Pierce	10	11
Wilkinson, Joel	6	9
Whittington, John	6	6
Whitmore, William	7	11
Wilburn, William	4	9
Watson, William	4	13
Watson, James Alexr	4	14
Peterson, Batte	9	32
Metcalf, Andrew	7	.....
Justice, Ephraim	4	.....
Vincent, John	17	32
Clark, Peter	11	9
Jeter, John, jun	6	6
Binford, James	5	1
Burt, William	4	9
Parks, Jeconias	5	2
Parks, Lucy	4	2
Crew, John	1	.....
Coker, James	10	.....
Smith, Aaron	7	1
Rowell, Edward	9	6
Collier, John	11	6
Jordan, Thomas	4	13
Jordan, Jesse	3	5
Bass, Samuel	7	7
Atkins, Aaron	14	.....
Hicks, Robert	5	24
Haley, Henry	6	13
Morris, William	1	.....
Parks, Joseph	5	1
Dupree, John	8	5
Moody, Kerley	1	.....
Moody, James	1	.....
Thweatt's Thomas (quarter)	.....	3
Davis, Frederick	8	5
Britt, Jesse	6	3
Morris, Chislon	1	8
Stewart, Thomas	5	3
Combo, Cannon	1	.....
Hicks, Daniel	1	16
Jones, John	3	.....
Hines, David	6	13
Jordan, Michael	3	.....
Turner, Simon	9	32
Brown, Burrel	1	8
Morris, Jabez	4	5
Dupree, Cordy	2	4
Dupree, Jeremiah	4	3
Dupree, Lewis	5	13
Dupree, Thomas, jun	4	14
Haley, James	3	14
Britt, John	10	2
Spikes, William	5	5
Grinstone, John	2	1
Reams, Hezekiah	5	.....
Rives, Benjamin, Senr	7	17
Sturgis, William	7	2
Hines's William (Quarter)	.....	4
Spence, John	8	8
Rosser, David	4	6
Rosser, Elisabeth	1	6
Rosser, Sarah	1	1
Rosser, Elizabeth, junr	1	.....
Thweatt, Rebeccah	3	10

	White.	Black.
Rives, Hannah	5	5
Bynum, Turner	6	19
Massey, Richard	6	1
Wommack, William	5	6
Parks, Major	1	.....
Turner, James	2	8
Dupree, Lewis, jun	8	10
Lundy, William	5	6
Hines, William (Sham.)	.....	2
Dupree, Haley, Jun	4	1
Bass, Byrd	1	6
Wasdon, Augustine	1	.....
Rives, Benjamin	1	1
Bynum, Benjamin	10	19
Fennell, Isham	6	47
Dupree, John	5	18
Jordan, Burrell	1	.....
Pritchard, Henry	1	.....
Jordan, Edmund	1	.....
Young, Ann	7	7
Dancey, Francis	10	18
Reams, John	5	.....
Tarbor, John	.....	2
Lundy, John	1	.....
Lundy, James	3	.....
Wyche, Mary	5	15
Sykes, William	8	20
Going, James	7	.....
Clark, Joshua	10	18
Robinson, Littleberry	6	14
Clark, Henry	6	6
Evans, William	10	.....
Sherland, John	10	.....
Bennitt, William	7	.....
Brown, William	9	.....
Anderson, John	6	3
Fox, William	7	18
Collier, Moses	10	.....
Prince, Nicolas	4	3
Brewer, Benjamin	2	2
Fox, John	5	14
Allen, James	9	2
Jeter, Andrew	6	5
Brown, John	9	9
Acres, James	7	.....
Dupree, Jacob	7	1
Johnson, William	6	2
Cooke, Henry	7	14
Thompson, Drury	5	2
Sheehorn, Wilson	11	.....
Ware, Thomas	5	.....
Jeter, Edmund, sen	10	8
Turner, Joseph	1	10
Lightfoot, John	7	1
Fielding, Thomas	6	1
Tomblinson, Lucas	1	1
Tomlinson, Susanna	5	6
Harrison, Nathaniel	6	5
Massey, Richard	8	5
Wrenn, William	9	2
Harris, James	11	1
Morris, John	11	.....
Lewellin, Thomas	10	2
Dupree, Haley	7	7
McIndree, John	10	9
Tooke, Dempsey	5	4
Dawson's, John (Estate)	4	17
Harris, Absalom	10	7
Jordan, Drury	9	5
Jordan, Braxton	8	.....

* Illegible.

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry	7	.....	Mitchell, Drury	6	.....	Robinson, James	7	.....	Hargrove, John	7	16
Robinson, William	4	8	Roddin, Phoebe	6	.....	Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	2	.....
Heathcock, William	5	.....	Vinson, Joseph	2	10	Knight, Joel	8	.....	Davis, John	7	5
Robinson, John	1	1	Fergusson, William	4	.....	Powell, William	5	6	Davis, John, jun	4	2
Catoe, Rowlin	7	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Bass, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	6	Fergusson, Francis	1	.....	Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	2	4
Vinson, Peter, jun	6	5	Going, Drury	4	.....	Wyche, Peter	2	1	Harrison, Clifton	2	2
Murrell, Mark	8	.....	Dungill, William	7	.....	Byrum, Osburn	7	.....	Pritchett, John	10	12
Brookes, John	9	.....	Clark, Peter	7	.....	Roper, Ann	7	.....	Peebles, William	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin	3	.....	Jones, Britton	2	.....	Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	20	70
Anderson, Robin	10	.....	Going, Thomas	1	.....	Mitchell, Cheney	8	.....	Brewer, Nicholas	5	.....
Vinson, Peter	3	13	Prince, Joel	3	.....	Day, John	1	.....	Morris, Thomas	6	1
Nolley, Daniel	7	5	Branscomb, John	3	.....	Peebles, Drury	6	2	Catoe, John	7	11
Heathcock, Charles	6	.....	Brewer, William	5	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoe, Daniel	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse	6	.....	Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, ——	6	19
Jones, Thomas	6	.....	Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11	.....	Wall, James	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2	.....	Harrison, Charles	1	.....	Byrum, James	4	.....			

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	.....
Burwell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans)	.....	1	Shearman, Rawh	8	7
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jur	7	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	.....
Brumley, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fendla, Hannah	6	.....	Edwards, John	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Bailey, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	19	Riveer, John	5	2	Ellett, Jeduthun	5	.....	George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)	.....	17	Newby, Ozwald	8	15	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jur	.....	18	Robinson, William	2	1	Mahanes, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	.....
Bush, James	6	.....	Ball, Richard	5	22	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Bailey, Hannah	5	.....	Robertson, Andrew	7	22	Hubbard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	5	6
Bell, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Chinn, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	West, Thomas	3	.....	Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	Mctyre, John	9	11	Longwith, Burges	3	2	Moore, John	3	2
Chinn, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	3	6	Nutt, James	6	.....	Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Pitman, Thomas	7	.....	Nicken, John	7	.....	Webb, Jesse	1	.....
Cammel, George	5	5	Webb, John	3	.....	Nicken, John, Jur	1	.....	Kern, Henry	1	.....
Clutton, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4	.....	Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	9	3
Downman, Rawleigh W	1	66	Norman, William	2	.....	Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Degge, Isaac	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4	.....	Schofield, Mary	5	.....	Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dunaway, Darby	5	3	Riveers, John	3	.....	Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	.....
Dotson, Charles	8	.....	Robinson, George	4	.....	Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	.....
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Calfry, Lewis	3	.....	Simmonds, James	5	20	Hunton, Thomas, Jur	2	.....
Dunaway, Samuel	5	3	Pitman, William	7	.....	Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	5	.....
Goodridge, Richard	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann	2	.....	Yerby, William	5	9	Arms, William	8	10
Hazard, Henry	6	.....	Rich, William	.....	5	Bowen, William	3	.....	Coats, Rawleigh	6	.....
Harvey, Mungo	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	.....	3	George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	.....	3	Corrie, Reverd David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jur	6	8
Jones, Robert	7	.....	Nickens, James	.....	9	Lawson, Eppa	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jur	4	.....	Brown, Spencer	7	.....	Gaston, Anthony	5	.....	Chilton, William	2	17
Lenham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	3	.....	Gaston, William	4	.....	Demovel, Sampson	11	.....
Mason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Est)	.....	128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Mason, Sarah	2	.....	Hill, John	7	.....	George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq	.....	32	Lumford, Traverse	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
Mctyre, Robert	9	7	Pitman, Isaac	7	.....	Chistien, Nicholas	1	.....	Harris, John	2	9
Norris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1	.....	Lunesford, Rodham	10	30
Norris, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7	.....	Currell, Nicholas	4	25	Lowry, Gawin	4	8
Norris, James	7	8	Brown, Elenor	4	.....	Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Steptoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	6	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myars, Matt	3	15
Pullen, William	2	.....	Wale, John	.....	1	James, John	8	10	Myars, Thomas	2	14
Pullen, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	5	10	Payne, Betty	1	6
Pullen, Henry	4	.....	Kelly, James	4	5	Hunton, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	9
Norwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	5	.....	Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	25
Riveer, William	1	.....	Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	.....
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	20
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	.....
Robinson, Jesse, Jur	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Riveers, Johnson	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	6
Riveer, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5	.....	Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.)	.....	6	Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	.....
Riveer, John, Senr	.....	.....	Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
Riveer, William, Jur	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Riveers, ——*	6	2	Pullen, Jonathen	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8	.....	Chonning, William	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5	.....	Chonning, John	6	10
Stott, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3	.....	Dye, John	8	.....
Shearman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	5	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Yerby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Yerby's, George	.....	15	Reaves, John	8	.....	Ellett, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Stott, Eppa	4	.....	Moore, Susannah	4	.....	Flemming, James	4	.....
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4	.....	George, Nicholas	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8	.....	Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Warren, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5	.....	Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Reverd John	6	13
White, Thomas	4	.....	Merideth, William	6	2	Crowther, Joshua	7	.....	Luckam, William	4	1
Warwick, James	6	.....	Doggett, William, Jur	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Wilson, Mary	4	.....	West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Selden, Richard	5	42	Roberts, John, Jur	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Cundiff, Richard	8	10	George, Bailie (Est)	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Wiblin, William	6	.....
Moore, Jeduthun	5	2	Pullen, John	1	.....	Hill, Thomas	8	.....	Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Flint, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	.....
Jacob, Robert C	4	12	Sherwood, Peter	4	.....	Riveer, Wiatt	1	2	Kent, William	9	10
Montague, William	11	23	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	.....	17	Kelly, Jesse	6	.....
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6	.....	Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	29
Goodridge, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	1	.....	Cundiff, John	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lott	5	1
Robinson, Epaphro	6	3	Garland, David	6	.....	Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Mitchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
Mctyre, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornelious, William	7	.....	Griggs, Ruth	5	10

* Illegible

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hubbard, Thomas	7	11
Chilton, William	2	.....
Hill, James	3	2
Hill, John	4	2
Garner, Thomas	11	.....
Brent, Jedithen	4	6
Saunders, Betty	7	4
Brown, William	6	12
Yerby, John	6	30
Stevens, Ann	6	8
Sullivant, Judith	7	2
Brent, Vincent	1	6
Yopp, William	8	3
Alford, Zachariah	5	.....
Doggett, John	3	4
Carter, Job	5	10
Lock, Stephen	6	4
Haw, Peter	.....	9
Kent, Edwin	6	1
Kirk, James (Est)	.....	12
Norris, Martin	3	3
Miller, John	8	14
Pinckard, James	1	15
Norris, George	7	21
Yopp, Samuel	4	11
Brent, William	9	10
George, Spencer	8	8
Degge, John	6	9
Wallace, James	9	2
Dameron, Rachel	4	.....
Galloway, William	5	1
Gordon, James	7	31
Tapscott, James	7	26
Schofield, William	3	5
Heath, John, Jur	2	3
Edmonds, Elias	9	23
Bell, Elizabeth	1	18
Connolly, Patrick	5	3
Carter, Harry	6	2
Mott, Betty	3	6
Lizenby, Ellen	2	1
Selden, Mary	3	39

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT.		
Brooks, Thomas	5	1
Bennet, Thomas	5	4
Beaman, John	3	2
Bird, Mary	4	17
Blakey, Churchhill	8	3
Crossfield, James	8	.....
Campbell, James	.....	4
Corbin, Richard, Esqr	4	127
Corbin, Garvin (Estate)	12	111
Cloudas, Frances	5	2
Clark, John, Senr	6	4
Clark, John, Junr	3	.....
Crittinden, Thomas	4	1
Collins, Elizabeth	6	1
Corbin, John T	6	74
Dejarnatt, Daniel	7	17
Dillard, George	5	2
Dunn, Agrippa	8	3
Greenwood, Samuel	5	2
Healy, John	7	7
Hardee, John	5	1
Jefferies, William	7	5
Jackson, John, Senr	7	14
Jackson, John, Junr	2	6
Jessee, Jane	5	.....
Lee, James	7	4
Lee, Philip	5	6
Lee, Charles, Senr	5	24
Mountague, Lewis	6	3
Maderas, John	6	.....
Mountague, Colo Philip	10	9
Mountague, William	1	5
Mullins, John	6	1
Miller, Elizabeth	6	4
McTyre, Henry	4	2
Maderas, Benjamin	6	2
Mchan, Matthew	6	1
Mchan, James	8	7
Owen, William	4	8
Owen, Jacob	1	5
Pryor, William	4	3
Segar, William (Dec'd.)	2	15
Segar, Capt Thomas	8	13
Seward, John	8	1
Sanders, George	7	2
Sanders, Thos Wms	3	2
Sanders, George	7	10
Sears, John	6	1
Stevens, Mary	6	1
Thurston, John	2	2
Taff, Thomas	6	.....
Thurston, Henry	9	.....
Vass, Henry, Senr	5	12
Vass, Henry, Junr	5	3
Wood, Samuel	6	3
Watts, Ralph	9	.....
Woodley, Francis	6	3
Ware, Jane	4	2
Yates, Harry B	2	22
Lee, Reuben	3	1

UPPER PRECINCT—con.		
Daniel, Robert	9	15
Lee, Sarah	8	1
Mickelburrough, Mary	6	6
Rilee, John	3	4
MIDDLE PRECINCT.		
Steptoe, Willm	4	118
Spratt, Robt	6	16
Churchhill, Benja	1	9
Bristow, Benja	8	5
Robinson, Wm	6	3
Smith, Maue	5	16
Mills, Elizabeth	6	47
Cosby, Overton	1	3
Jones, James	1	.....
Chonning, Sarah	7	2
Murray, Rachel	4	26
George, John, Senr	5	11
Blake, Susannah	6	12
Kidd, James	11	18
Tuggle, Griffin	4	2
Brooks, John	6	.....
Willis, John	4	2
Kidd, Wm	7	.....
Thuston, Wm	5	10
Swords, Benja	7	2
Kidd, Benja, Junr	5	4
Hardy, Joseph	7	2
Kidd, Benja, Senr	8	2
Bristow, Alexander	4	1
Bachelder, Henry	4	8
Williams, Benja	6	.....
Milby, Richd	7	.....
Bristow, Saunders	3	1
Roane, John	1	4
Stamper, Rob	11	6
Guest, Wm	7	7
Daniel, John, Junr	2	8
Paterson, Thomas	3	5
Daniel, John, Senr	6	1
Roane, Wm	1	5
George, Meacham	6	1
Tuggle, Nicholas	6	6
Mickelburough, Henry	2	8
Oliver, Francis	9	1
Fox, Tabatha	2	.....
Roane, Thomas	3	9
George, John, jur	3	8
Thurston, Wm	9	.....
Kidd, Chons	6	.....
Thurston, Saml	4	.....
Sewards, John	8	4
Bachelor, Elizabeth	2	5
Mickelberry, John	1	1
George, Wm	3	.....
Michal, Sarah	2	4
Meggs, James	.....	4
Grymes, Philip L	4	143
Wood, Willm	8	3

MIDDLE PRECINCT—con.		
Daniel, Hannah	4	2
Pas Quett, George	1	.....
Barzey, Wilkerson	4	2
Denison, Jona	4	9
Walker, Hugh	10	26
Neilson, Charlotte	6	44
Groom, John	8	1
Meacham, Lawrence	5	11
Canady, Ambrose	3	2
South, John	7	.....
Meggs, Chatharine	.....	5
Wortham, James	6	12
Hibble, John	10	7
Daniel, Milley	5	29
Newcomb, Bowling	3	3
Moore, Willm	3	3
Baker, Elizabeth	3	4
Haley, James	1	.....
Lorimer, George	6	79
Reed, Elizabeth	2	6
Klug, Revd Samuel	4	27
Gale, Margret	.....	13
Chonning, Henry	7	3
Murray, Robert	12	12
Miller, Christopher	4	.....
Wormeley, Ralph	9	220
LOWER PRECINCT.		
Churchhill, William	14	91
Spotswood, Elizabeth	1	5
Barrick, John	2	.....
Saunders, Jacob Stiff	3	.....
Beard, John	6	.....
Miller, Ann, Senr	4	1
Tisser, Mary	1	.....
Berkeley, Edmond	.....	21
Ross, Francis	4	.....
Hackney, William	5	6
Saunders, Thomas	7	15
Batchelder, Jos	7	1
Dean, Frances	5	6
Davis, Richard	7	13
Hunt, John	3	2
Healy, Thomas	13	10
Davis, Andrew	8	9
Matthews, William	6	.....
Hodges, John	5	4
Anderson, Alexander	5	3
Minto, John	5	.....
Jones, William	5	13
Sutton, Ann	5	15
Deagle, Absolum	3	.....
Dean, William	2	9
Vaughn, Dudley	4	7
Hill, William	4	1
Hackney, Elizabeth	4	13
Atkerson, John	7	.....
Humphris, John	6	7
Jones, William	6	.....

LOWER PRECINCT—con.		
West, Geor	7	2
Jefferson, Daniel	9	.....
Hopkins, Richard	7	1
Owen, John	7	6
Dudley, Charles	6	10
Sole, John	4	2
Powell, David	5	.....
Grymes, Charles	2	7
Deagle, William	3	.....
Martin, Ann	3	.....
Deagle, John	6	.....
Barrick, John	7	.....
Barrick, Benja	7	.....
Meckelburgh, Robt	6	29
Blackburn, Mary	3	18
Boss, Ann	4	1
Miller, Andrew	7	9
Dudley, Mary	4	4
Wake, Joanna	6	5
Minton, Bowler	2	.....
Powell, Jeremiah	3	1
Kemp, Mary	7	29
Blake, John, Jur	7	17
Bayton, William	5	2
Hearon, Willm	5	.....
Blake, Thos, Junr	8	1
Stevens, Lewis	10	.....
Harron, Thomas	6	1
Blake, George, Senr	6	2
Boss, John	5	10
Dunlavy, James	6	4
Jackson, Geor	4	.....
Longuest, Robert	1	.....
Daniel, George	4	36
Elliott, Matthew	4	2
Deagle, Willm, Junr	3	.....
Herrin, Benja	1	2
Elliott, Willm	4	9
Hudgen, Rob	3	.....
Layton, John	10	3
Layton, Reuben, Senr	3	.....
Gregory, James (Estate)	.....	38
Ross, James	1	.....
Blade, Currell	5	2
Sibley, Benson	7	.....
Laughlin, Simon	*21	.....
Daniel, George	5	.....
Robenson, Charles	7	17
Edwards, Thos	2	1
Stiff, James	5	11
Boss, James	4	.....
Hanks, George	5	.....
Blake, John	8	1
Edwards, Charles	2	7
Jackson, John	10	5
Flemming, Charles	1	7
Mundy, Willm	3	26
Miller, Christopher	4	.....
Curtis, Joanna	5	35

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER.		
McCleuny, James	4	3
McCleuny, John	6	5
Mintz, Edward	7	1
Redman, Martin	2	.....
Tayler, Pruden	3	.....
Butler, Peter	5	.....
Gay, James	5	.....
Barns, Johnson	3	1
Butler, John	6	.....
Peirce, Stephen	2	1
Parker, Joseph	4	.....
Simons, John	4	2
Willis, Robert	7	2
Tayler Edward	5	.....

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.		
Peirce, Mildred	6	.....
Wright, William	8	1
Tayler, Jethro	5	1
Wright, John	6	.....
King, William	7	17
Callis, George	6	13
Peirce, James	6	.....
Beasley, Benjamin	5	.....
Johnson, Josiah	5	.....
Johnson, Stephen	5	1
McCleuney, Thos	4	.....
Daughtery, John	3	4
Henderson, Jacob	8	.....
Parker, John	5	.....

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.		
Hines, Hardy	3	6
Hines, Willis	1	.....
Roades, James	6	.....
McCleuney, Mial	6	.....
McCleuney, Wm	10	8
Taylor, James	3	.....
Gay, William	6	1
Pruden, William	9	.....
Ballard, Ann	2	13
Webb, Honour	2	5
Powell, Francis	2	8
Pinner, Thos	6	1
Pruden, Jethro	7	.....
Wright, James	6	.....

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.		
Butler, Nathan	5	.....
Boon, Daniel (negro)	.....	1
Beaman, Trease	4	1
Copeland, John	6	.....
Hedghpeth, Holladay	2	.....
Parker, James	6	1
Cowper, William	6	32
CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y.		
King, Capt. Michl	2	5
Jossey, Wm	4	1
Campbell, John	6	7
Pugh, Theops	4	6

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y—continued.		
Pugh, Mary	1	5
Moore, John, Jur	4	9
Alphin, James	6	4
Pugh, John	1	5
Howard, Stephen	5	3
Smith, Wm	1	.....
Tallonton, James	2	.....
Wright, Miles	5	5
Streater, Edwd	1	.....
Mansfield, Mills	1	2
Brumeger, John	8	3
Brumeger, James	3	1
Mansfield, Wm	3	1
Roberts, Wm	1	19
Evans, John	5	7
Wright, Stephen	2	13
Murdaugh, James	7	27
Slatter, Solo	9	4
Allmand, Thos	5	5
Stone, Demsey	4	2
Reddick, Mosses	5	4
Beaman, Jethro	5	3
Baker, Daniel	2	.....
Cowper, James	4	5
Bass, Wm	3	.....
Young, Isaac	5	1
Young, Jacob	4	.....
Young, Aaron	1	.....
Jordan, Edward	4	3
Smith, Eliza	4	1
Jordan, John	2	4
Robinson, Sarah	5	15
Barns, John	1	.....
Channel, Eliza	5	7
Trotter, Eliza	4	12
Swilivant, Judah	5	3
Wakefield, Thomas	4	3
Heffeton, Wm	4	6
Jordain, Robt	5	9
Deans, Thos	8	1
Curtis, Jonathan	3	.....
Spencer, Abraham	6	9
Hargroves, Willis	5	8
Turner, Pasco	7	36
Shepherd, Solo	1	15
Fasting, John	5	.....
Moore, John	9	6
Keal, Capt. R	5	17
LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y.		
Buxton, James	7	10
Jinkins, Charles	5	6
Lattimore, Wm	5	10
Arthur, James	2	5
Howard, Thos	7	.....
Aswell, Daniel	5	2
Graham, John	5	.....
Brewer, Josiah	4	1
Catton, Jonathan	7	2
Marshall, Jesse	7	1
Woodward, John	7	1
Vainwright, John	5	.....
Aswell, James	4	3
Deans, John	3	.....
Frost, Noah	7	.....
Powell, Cadar	8	5
Ward, James	5	2
Wright, Wm	6	8
Hoffler, Thomas	7	.....
Thomas, Charles	7	14
Hail, John	6	3
Creach, Charles	3	1
Deans, Willis	7	14
Hail, Edwd	4	1
Cowper, Thos	5	1
Miars, Charity	6	.....
Powell, John	7	2
Wilder, James	2	3
Jordain, Wm	4	8
Robinson, George	7	5
Fulgham, Jesse	5	.....
Hays, Wm	11	.....
Mornow, Matthias	7	2
Hoffler, Samuel	6	.....
Miars, Thos	3	.....
Cowper, Mary	4	8
Thompson, Joseph	8	.....
Cordain, Thomas	3	.....
Edwards, James	3	1
Northam, Zorobabel	9	1
Benn, Thos	2	8
Radwell, Thos	3	.....
Tayler, Joseph	6	.....
Wells, Henry	6	4
Hays, David	4	6
White, Anthony	4	10
Corbin, John	6	.....
Corbin, Joseph	3	.....
Minton, James	4	.....
Tompson, John	4	.....
Newton, Benja	7	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y—continued.		
Creack, Wm	6	.....
Brown, Christr	1	1
Ridgaway, Thos	7	.....
Ash, James	5	.....
Boswell, Wm	2	.....
Conaway, James	2	6
Churchwell, Mary	4	.....
Streater, Wm	2	2
Powell, Sarah	4	1
Deans, Matthew	5	2
Dilburg, Peter	8	.....
Heffeton, James	5	.....
Jackson, Christopher	6	2
Lee, Sherwood	3	.....
Pitt, Thos	6	14
Higembotham, Wm	6	6
Shepherd, Lidey	6	12
Streater, Willis	5	16
LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.		
Godwin, Jeremiah	8	27
Green, Peter	1	6
Barkley, Samuel	9	.....
Nelms, Archer	12	1
Norflet, Nath[l]	5	6
Bryant, John	7	5
Norfleet, Sarah	6	8
Marshall, Mills	6	4
Eskridge, Joseph	2	2
Green, Thos	3	15
Pinner, Francis	9	.....
Nelms, William	9	.....
Smith, Arther	4	18
Campbell, Eliza	4	2
Stakes, William	8	.....
King, Mary	7	20
Hill, Benjamin	5	16
Pinner, William	5	.....
Godwin, Richd W	8	16
Archer, Mary	5	10
Sanders, Thomas	3	.....
Holland, Alexander	4	.....
Wimmer, John	3	1
Villine, Hezekiah	6	17
Lawrence, George	2	.....
Stakes, Leven	6	.....
Monk, William	6	.....
Baker, Jeseph	7	2
Bateman, John	7	2
Archer, Stephen	8	.....
Best, John	4	4
Cahoon, Samuel	7	15
Ashburn, John	6	3
Nelms, Stephen	4	4
Sumner, William	1	5
Whitlock, William	3	21
Nelms, Ezehel	6	1
Sanders, Daniel	7	1
Richards, John	2	3
Nelms, Thomas	5	7
Norfleet, Elisha	1	5
Hedghpeth, Dompecy	8	.....
Nelms, George	3	2
Oliver, Joseph	5	.....
Roberts, Christopher	5	39
Mason, Peter	5	10
Godwin, Samuel	1	1
Bateman, Jethro	5	1
Granbery, John	4	2
Nelms, Samuel	10	13
Burkit, Paggy	.....	5
George, Frederick	6	7
Godwin, Elisha	2	16
Nelms, Mary	5	.....
Gwin, Thomas	9	1
Palmer, Samuel	6	4
Henderson, John	4	1
CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.		
Riddick, Capt. Robt. M	8	18
Brinkley, John (of Peter)	7	6
Franklin, Elaner	1	.....
Jones, William	7	.....
Brinkley, Wm (Fifer)	1	4
Ellis, William	4	.....
Ellis, Joseph (of Thos)	13	.....
Riddick, Solomon	9	16
Griffin, Humphery, Senr	3	4
Lassiter, Abraham	6	7
Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah)	8	.....
Knight, James, Senr	5	4
Wilkins, Thomas	8	.....
Ellis, Micajah	8	.....
Sumner, Jacob, Senr	5	4
Sumner, Jacob, Jur	1	4
Norfleet, Hezekiah	9	4
Parker, John	4	2
Lassiter, Jethro	5	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.		
Spivy, Joshua	9	4
Jones, James	4	.....
Treavathan, William	5	.....
Raby, Jacob	6	8
Raby, Kadah	4	8
Ellis, Josiah	7	1
Wilkins, Wm (of Thos)	5	.....
Ellis, James	5	.....
Brinkly, James	6	1
Wilkins, James	5	.....
Brinkly, Kadah	8	3
Lassiter, Robert	9	1
Booth. Jethro	2	.....
Booth, Mosses	6	1
Wilkins, Shadrack	5	3
Lassiter, Enos	5	.....
Harrell, John (of Thos)	8	.....
Harrell, Isball	3	3
Harrell, John (of John)	8	.....
Lassiter, Jesse	4	6
Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr)	3	1
Sceater. Farraby	7	.....
Lassiter, Daniel	9	3
Spivy, George	4	6
Barr, John	7	7
Ellis, Joseph (of Mary)	4	.....
Brinkly, John (of Eli)	6	6
Price, John	3	.....
Spivy, James	4	4
Harrell, James	7	.....
Harrell, Thos (of Sarah)	8	1
Davice, William	4	.....
Sivils, William	6	.....
Harrell, Amos	3	.....
Brinkly, Aaron	5	1
Brinkly, Henry, Senr	5	.....
Franklin, Josiah	6	.....
Franklin, Daniel	7	1
Booth, Abraham	6	.....
Raby, William	7	.....
Boyce, James	4	8
Brinkly, Micajah	7	1
Jones, Demsey	4	.....
Lassiter, Mosses	6	.....
Melteare, John	7	.....
Jones, Matthew	5	.....
Brantom, Jacob	5	.....
Brantom, Jesse	3	.....
Brantom, Timothy	1	.....
Jones, David	1	.....
Raby, Lemuel	3	.....
Brinkly, John (of Mic.)	1	4
Jones, Abraham	1	.....
Brinkly, Henry, Jur	7	.....
Griffin, Henry	10	1
Brothers, John	7	8
Brothers, William	7	3
Brinkly, David	4	3
Knight, John	9	2
Griffin, Eli	7	1
Riddick, John	7	14
SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.		
Darden, Elisha	.....	.....
Sumner, Demsey	7	33
Gardner, William	5	.....
Boyt, Timothy	6	.....
Riddick, Abram	7	24
Howell, David	7	8
Boyt, Thomas	4	.....
Howell, Stephen	6	.....
Howell, Michl	2	7
Howell, Hopkin	5	.....
Howell, Eli	10	.....
Howell, Rebecca	5	2
Howell, William	1	5
Howell, Lydia	6	6
Jones, Thomas	4	1
Ballard, Willis	2	3
Jones, Ivey	8	1
Howell, Edward	7	21
Sanders, James	2	2
Johnson, Hezekiah	6	1
Rodgers, David	5	.....
Boyt, William	3	1
Journigan, William	5	4
Rawls, Hardy	10	.....
Cross, Jonathan	4	5
Jones, Hardy	11	3
Ealey, John	4	5
Darden, Elizabeth	3	13
Darden, Elisha	9	7
Spain, Absalem	7	1
Gardner, Joshua	10	11
Obery, Thomas	1	22
McCabe, John	6	6
Darden, Holland	12	8
Hill, Charles	3	4
Scogin, James	3	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.		
Cutchins, Bartholw	4	.....
Cutchins, Adam	5	1
Whitfield, Ivy	4	1
Daughtery, Lewis	11	.....
Daughtery, Robert	7	.....
Lawrence, Robert	7	8
Heirs, John	5	.....
Gardner, Joseph	6	.....
Glover, John	6	2
Bowers, John	8	7
Pebworth, Robert	6	.....
Parker, Hardy	8	7
Parker, Kader	11	6
Holland, Thomas	6	.....
Warren, Etheldred	5	9
Harrod, William	7	.....
Britt, Joseph	5	.....
Cary, Anna	2	5
Cary, Edward	3	6
Crosland, Edward	5	3
Hart, William	8	15
Rochell, John	3	7
Gardner, Matthew	5	7
Barker, Benjamin	4	.....
Bigelow, William	3	3
Johnson, Nathan	7	4
Vaughn, Charles	7	4
Vaughn, Elizabeth	1	2
Vaughn, Mary	1	2
Vaughn, Grace	1	3
Johnson, Jesse	8	8
Darden, Robert	6	8
Brown, Anthony	1	1
Fisher, Mary	2	2
Webb, Daniel	1	3
Hacket, Redmond	1	3
Carr, John	9	9
Williams, George	4	13
Everitt, Etheldred	4	9
Hedghpeth, James	4	1
Crosland, John	10	.....
Carr, James	3	2
Gardner, Henry	4	4
Williams, John	2	6
Williams, Richard	5	2
Daughtery, Jacob	8	11
Pender, John	3	8
Hines, Howell	5	5
Cobb, John	13	.....
Vaughn, James	10	3
Hare, Henry	9	5
Glover, William	7	10
Carr, Molly	4	13
Darden, Carr	3	1
Sanders, Sarah	3	4
Turner, Lidia	2	.....
Birdsong, Bennet	1	.....
Hamilton, John	3	1
Howell, Archibald	5	.....
Lawrence, John	4	23
Lawrence, Eliza	4	4
Wren, John	3	.....
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK.		
Riddick, Josiah	8	14
Cowling, Willis	6	9
Cockell, John	4	1
Carwick, John	5	.....
Miles, John	4	2
Lassiter, Mary	6	.....
Nichols, Elisha	1	.....
Lassiter, Sarah	8	15
Baker, Christian	3	1
Tayler, Joseph	6	.....
Williams, Jesse	4	1
Hufton, John	8	1
Riddick, Henry	4	26
Stallings, William	4	1
Stalings, James	8	5
Stallings, Uriah	6	.....
Stalings, Abram	6	9
Reade, Isack	6	.....
Reade, Ruben	3	.....
Baker, Demsey	6	7
Harrison, Henry	5	24
Lassiter, Elisha	3	.....
Reade, Jonathan	3	.....
Collue, Jacob	9	22
Brewer, James	5	.....
Cowper, Mary	1	7
Lassiter, Kedah	5	.....
Riddick, Daniel	5	20
Brewer, John	9	16
Hollowell, Eliza	6	.....
Ross, John	7	.....
Thomas, John	8	.....
Sparling, George	1	6

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued.		
Williams, John	7	1
Briggs, James	6	.....
Turlington, Peggy	6	.....
Terry, Richard	4	.....
Sears, Liah	2	1
Burkett, Charles	5	.....
Medcalf, William	4	2
Bates, James	8	6
Newiney, John	7	1
Soiril, John	5	3
Besong, Lewis	3	.....
John, John Fore	1	.....
Driver, John	5	12
Lawson, John	4	2
Jones, Nicholas	3	2
Jones, Eliz[a]	3	9
Loney, William	4	2
Holland, Joseph	5	14
Granbery, Mary	3	5
Pugh, James	5	8
Riddick, Mosses	5	12
Ried, Mary	6	13
Riddick, Ezekias	7	4
Lester, John	8	.....
Campbell, David	3	1
Parker, Christian	6	.....
Woodward, Richard	6	9
Groves, John	4	1
Lassiter, Aaron	5	6
Wilson, John	6	1
Skinner, Henry	2	8
Lawrence, Jacob	5	.....
Livingston, Thomas	2	2
Pugh, William	6	9
Brewer, Jesse	6	3
Willis, Thomas	7	.....
Riddick, William	1	7
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA.		
Langston, John	5	2
Lamb, Rhady	4	.....
Savage, William	4	.....
Cole, Mourning	3	6
Savage, Caleb	9	6
Parker, Jonathan	3	.....
Parker, Capt. Willis	9	20
Horton, James	6	2
Cross, Hardy	9	3
Smith, Thomas	10	3
Smith, Arther	11	8
Parker, Abraham	11	19
Harrell, Adam	2	.....
Staples, John	8	1
Horton, Mosses	3	.....
Cross, David	1	1
Cross, Susannah	5	.....
Bab, John	7	.....
Peele, Jesse	7	1
Russel, James	6	.....
Smith, James	6	1
Pierce, Edw[d]	4	.....
Pierce, William	7	.....
Byrd, Jacob, Sen[r]	5	.....
Harrell, John	7	6
Parker, Mosses	7	1
Byrd, Levy	3	.....
Cross, Sarah	8	1
Penny, James	8	.....
Byrd, Jacob, Jun[r]	6	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA—continued.		
Peele, Jeremiah	3	.....
Ross, Babel	4	.....
Goff, Hugh	6	1
Harrell, James	9	.....
Russel, Mary	7	.....
Goodman, James	4	3
Gomer, Rebecca	7	.....
Davidson, William	5	3
Collins, William	3	.....
Tarlinton, John	4	.....
Nearney, Nicholas	5	.....
Hughes, William	4	.....
Byrd, Daniel	6	.....
Byrd, Martha	2	.....
Smith, Isaac	8	.....
Rawls, James	8	6
Faulks, William	2	9
March, Daniel	6	13
Hare, Elizabeth	8	13
Rawls, Ann	4	3
Rawls, Uriah	7	2
Rawls, Hardy (of Sol[o])	5	.....
Goff, Lemuel	1	.....
Crofford, Solomon	7	.....
Odam, William	4	1
Cross, Jonathan	4	5
Dilday, William	5	.....
Barfield, John	2	.....
Austen, Richard	8	.....
Rutter, Thomas	2	.....
Parker, David	5	2
Rogers, Drury	4	1
Langston, Isaac	8	6
Keene, Joseph	4	.....
King, John	7	1
Tarlinton, Levin	10	.....
Wiggins, Jesse	8	.....
Smith, Samuel	2	.....
Ellimore, Thomas	1	.....
Reide, Shad	6	.....
Jones, Arther, Sen[r]	8	4
Jones, Arther, Jun[r]	9	7
Howard, Eliz[a]	3	2
Smith, Rich[d]	2	4
Collins, Thomas	4	.....
Purvis, James	12	.....
Cross, William	5	.....
Riddick, Col. Edw[d]	8	40
DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.		
Norflet, John	7	3
Holland, Henry (of Henry)	7	14
Holland, Henry (of John)	9	7
Holland, Henry (of Dan[l])	4	2
Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale)	6	6
Holland, Jethro	3	.....
Winborn, Sarah	6	.....
Norflet, Joseph	3	10
Holland, Sol[o]	10	12
Holland, Joshua	6	.....
Holland, Joseph (of Jo)	7	.....
Holland, Barnibi	6	1
Holland, James (of Ja[s])	4	3
Holland, Job	2	.....
Winborn, Henry	6	.....
Holland, Henry (of Jo.)	4	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.		
Baker, Rich[d]	2	13
Darden, Eliz[a]	5	13
Darden, Stephen	4	8
Hedghpeth, Henry	5	.....
Holland, John	4	1
Holland, Joseph	6	.....
Johnson, Mason	9	.....
Holland, Charity	4	3
Hedghpeth, Cutbert	1	.....
Holland, Benjamin	5	.....
Hedghpeth, Comfort	5	.....
Holland, Titus	4	6
Holland, Esther	3	10
Everitt, John	8	13
Holland, Absalem	8	.....
Denson, Martha	3	.....
Holland, William	6	.....
Harrell, Lewis	7	1
Rawls, Eliz[a]	6	3
Tarlington, Benj[a]	4	.....
Rawls, John	11	5
Keen, Sam[l]	6	.....
Hines, Mourning	6	.....
Collins, Sam[l]	5	.....
Copeland, Zac[a]	7	17
Winborn, James	5	14
Harrison, William	5	4
Valentine, James	3	5
Butler, Sam[l]	3	.....
Elsbery, Joseph	8	.....
LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.		
Roberts, Tho[s]	3	9
Allmand, Harrison	6	10
Everitt, Willis	7	19
Farrow, Jacob	6	1
Milner, Tho[s]	3	6
Milner, Joseph	7	5
Hodges, Jesse	7	4
Coffield, Willis	5	8
Coffield, W[m]	9	15
Coffield, Slatter	6	2
Cowling, Eliz[a]	2	4
Rogers, Rich[d]	7	1
Cowling, Tho[s]	10	3
Poole, Tho[s]	4	2
Eley, Mosses	4	7
Mackie, John	10	17
Pinner, Tho[s]	4	1
Medcalf, W[m]	2	.....
Johnson, John	5	3
Bullard, John	7	.....
Bound, John	2	3
Everitt, Sam[l]	8	1
Powell, Tho[s]	3	2
Everitt, Josiah	5	1
Everitt, Mary	1	1
Cowling, Josiah	12	18
Light, Jesse	9	.....
Cowling, W[m]	6	10
Powell, W[m]	3	3
Godwin, Jos. M	4	14
Perrott, Nicholas	2	.....
Wilkinson, W[m], Sen[r]	7	28
Burton, Tho[s] A	3	11
Powell, Benj[a]	10	22
Bradley, John	2	5
Bradley, Mary	6	7
Pinner, Tho[s], Jun[r]	2	1
Cowper, Wills	4	33

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY—continued.		
Cowper, John	5	12
Holladay, Joseph	9	23
Shivers, Tho[s]	6	2
Vessey, John	8	6
Ross, John	6	3
Holladay, Brewer	4	27
Jones, Mary	6	7
Wilkinson, William	6	27
Cowling, Benj[a]	6	11
Driver, Daniel	5	.....
Godwin, Anthony	10	19
Richardson, Archibald	3	5
Tankard, Charity	6	4
Lawrence, Mary	6	2
CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.		
Godwin, James, Sen[r]	6	13
Godwin, Kinchen	7	24
Godwin, Joseph, Jun[r]	4	22
Godwin, Eliz[a]	6	14
Minton, Mills	.....	11
Fare, John	4	13
Godwin, Col. Tho[s]	7	22
Bridger, James	7	.....
Denson, John	4	14
Marshall, Tho[s]	2	3
Howell, John	7	4
Campbell, Tho[s], Jun[r]	3	5
Wilkinson, Tho[s], Sen[r]	8	2
Corbell, John	4	1
Holladay, Ann	5	15
Eley, Willis	4	11
Fulgham, John	5	15
Smith, Edward	7	5
Godwin, Charlot	9	11
Mitchell, James	3	5
Coffield, W[m], Sen[r]	6	.....
Corbell, Joseph	7	18
Jordan, William	5	10
Corbell, Thomas	5	4
Mitchell, Joseph	3	6
Godwin, Mills	2	27
Godwin, Joseph, Sen[r]	5	7
Godwin, James, Jun[r]	6	5
Pitt, Patience	4	8
Cutchin, Mary	4	16
Cutchin, Thomas	5	8
Whitley, Absalem	5	.....
Fry, Robert	4	4
Raybourn, John	7	6
Meloney, Thomas	5	7
Pitt, Edmond	6	1
Hunt, Ralph	8	1
House, Richard	8	.....
Wilkinson, Arnold	1	10
Godwin, Ann	5	21
Moore, Josiah	8	5
Campbell, Tho[s], Sen[r]	6	8
Foster, Coffield	2	1
Barrett, Beetley	4	2
Jones, James	3	3
Thomson, Alexander	4	.....
Weatherly, Sarah	4	2
Keeley, George	6	1
Godwin, Leah	3	5
Weatherly, W[m]	5	2

POWHATAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John	5	9
Smith, Thomas	4	20
Clarke, Charles	4	12
Chastain, Charlotte I	2	6
Woodson, John I	5	6
Harris, Benjamin (Estate)	1	18
Porter, Magdalin	5	7
Lezueure, Martel	3	.....
Lezueure, Fell	5	1
Gatch, Philip	5	4
Watkins, Benjamin	6	3
Porter, John	8	18
Sublett, Peter, Jun[r]	4	4
Roper, Shadrach	4	7
Smith, George	6	9
Guerrant, Daniel	3	10
Smith, James	4	3
Sublett, John	1	2
Merriman, Fracis	4	1
Dupuy, James	5	13
Dupuy, John	7	5
Forsee, Francis	5	2
Forsee, Stephen	6	3

Forsee, Mary	3	12
Street, William, Sen[r]	6	7
Bryant, James, Jun[r]	9	18
Bryant, James, Sen[r]	2	9
Chaudoin, Lewis	1	.....
Howard, James	5	1
Wooldridge, William	8	2
Mansfield, Samuel	9	.....
Trabus, William	1	3
Wooldridge, Edmund	6	10
Depp, Peter	5	11
Johnson, William	7	2
Jennings, Benjamin	9	.....
Salle, Joseph	12	1
Street, William, Jun[r]	1	4
Pankey, Samuel	4	7
Hudnal, James	9	5
Jackson, Daniel	2	5
Pemberton, William	8	.....
Howard, William	7	.....
Ormonett, Charles	7	.....
Harris, Robert	6	34
Harris, Ann H. W	1	5

Banton, William	7	13
Porter, Cap[t] Isaac	6	9
Branch, Daniel	5	19
Banton, Mary	1	11
Drake, Joel	4	1
Bellamy, Samuel	9	2
Harris, Francis	1	10
Harris, Thomas	6	27
Harris, William	4	34
Sublett, Peter, Sen[r]	2	17
Lookado, Isaac	6	2
Pemberton, Francis	4	.....
Moss, Richard	8	.....
Langsdon, William	4	1
Holeman, Henry	3	7
Jude, Benjamin	2	10
Pointer, John	9	.....
Moss, John	4	.....
Moss, Benjamin	2	.....
Hall, Thomas	12	12
Martin, Anthony	6	31
Flournoy, Samuel (Estate)	5	33
Flournoy, David	1	6

Moss, Henry	3	.....
Cooper, Jane	4	.....
Bingley, Judith	1	12
Howard, John	1	4
Mosley, William	4	2
Mosley, Robert	5	5
Harris, John	6	51
Pleasants, Isaac	.....	2
Mosley, John, Sen[r]	2	7
Mosley, John, Jun[r]	1	7
Lewis, Joseph	.....	15
Ready, Isham	6	.....
Harrison, William	2	.....
Watkins, Edward, Sen[r]	7	25
Watkins, Edward, Jun[r]	8	19
Fuqua, Giles	5	15
Povall, John	5	19
Povall, Charles	1	8
Trent, Alexander	.....	7
Crumpton, David	6	.....
Cox, Richard	3	3
Farley, Matthew, Jun[r]	9	11
Bailey, Ishmael	3	.....

POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin	6	.....
Pankey, John	2	9
Sudsberry, David	6	.....
Randolph, Henry	.....	24
Hall, Thomas	10	15
Mosley, Thomas	6	18
Goode, Thomas	6	4
Ligon, John (Estate)	.....	11
Dean, John	6	7
Randolph, Brett	.....	39
Pitman, John	6	1
Hatcher, Charles	11	13
Blackburn, William	2	4
Clay, Elijah	4	5
Pool, Dudley	5	.....
Landsdon, William	5	1
Bailey, Jane	6	.....
Cheatwood, John	1	1
Mosley, Arthur, Junr	12	15
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of)	4	17
Smith, William	5	.....
Hobson, Samuel	10	23
Davis, George	8	5
Baugh, Racheal	3	17
Lockett, Gideon	10	5
Gowdy, John	2	.....
Carpenter, Joseph	1	.....
Moore, Henry	6	.....
Chastain, Anthony	5	3
Jennings, Benjamin	7	.....
Rice, Charles	4	.....
Marshall, Mary	8	23
Maxy, John	7	13
Bransford, Sarah	7	9
Cheatwood, William	8	1
McGruder, William Miles	10	1
Marshall, Lucy	4	4
Porter, William, Senr	7	3
Smith, Childers	8	2
Burton, Charles	4	6
Bass, Christopher	1	8
Taylor, Marke (Estate)	8	1
Elam, Robert	2	2
Northcut, Richard	8	4
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr	.....	9

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Self, Robert	1	.....
Watkins, John	.....	10
Carter, Thomas	2	.....
Baugh, Abraham	11	11
Langsdon, John	8	3
Mosley, Benjamin	2	10
Barnett, James	6	3
Pelkinton, William	7	.....
Low, James	4	1
Haskins, Edward	10	20
Trabue, Daniel	2	2
Mosley, Richard (Estate)	5	21
Cosby, Wingfield	5	1
Williamson, George	5	12
Drake, James	12	8
Owen, James	3	.....
Woodson, Charles	1	30
Woodson, Hughes	4	5
Eans, Henry	8	.....
Strange, Thomas	7	.....
Lepner, Henry	3	5
Amoss, John	7	.....
Owen, George	10	17
Toney, Edmund	14	18
Taylor, Robert	11	3
Ligon, John	5	21
Smith, William	8	33
Smith, Robert	14	26
Toney, Edmund	8	4
Mayo, Joseph	16	34
Drake, John	6	6
Mallory, John	6	8
Fitzsimmons, Patrick	11	.....
Markham, Vincent	4	17
Mayo, William, Junr	7	22
McLaurine, Elizabeth	5	25
Povall, John	6	6
Randolph, Peyton	11	125
Radford, George	4	1
Radford, Richard	10	6
Bagby, James	4	14
Clarke, William	5	8
Flournoy, Gedion	1	7
Wingfield, Nathan	6	3
Moseley, Daniel	1	5

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Strobier, John	2	2
Turpin, Thomas, Junr	1	23
Goode, John	5	28
Turpin, Horatio	1	16
Flournoy, John	1	8
Turpin, Thomas	8	41
Watson, William	7	.....
Salle, Joseph	10	1
Woodfin, Samuel	9	6
Bradby, J. R. (Est.)	6	61
Biscow, Robert	5	13
Brechin, George	11	.....
Bradley, John	3	1
Cox, Henry, Senr	3	16
Cox, William	4	9
Clay, Charles	4	10
Clarke, John	3	4
Cox, George	9	8
Cardin, John	6	.....
Crump, Richard	6	29
Dannel, William	6	9
Gordon, Robert	10	5
Harris, Ann	6	24
Harris, Francis E	4	16
Harris, Edward	1	3
Hatcher, Elizabeth	3	3
Harris, Joseph	12	19
Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer)	6	21
McCraw, Mary	7	12
McGehee, Jacob	9	5
Mosby, Benjamin	2	10
Moore, Robert	9	23
Mosby, Poindexter	9	17
Montford, Edward	5	9
Nunnelly, Archelaus	8	7
Netherland, John	18	36
Steger, John P	14	8
Steger, Francis	10	6
Skipwith, Colo Henry	8	58
Tabb, Langhorn	7	13
Woodson, Joseph	4	13
Wilks, Thomas	3	1
Hughes, Robert	5	19
Duguid, Ann	3	19

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Spiears, Nicholas	8	4
Hughes, Ann	4	12
Williams, John	11	11
Stratton, William	9	13
Tucker, Thomas, Junr	4	1
Tucker, Jesse	6	1
Smith, Mary	.....	.....
Steward, John	.....	1
Brown, Wm	.....	.....
Stratton, Richard	2	3
Mosby, Jesse	5	3
Murray, Robert	1	10
Steger, Samuel	2	7
Moss, William	6	3
Hix, Daniel	6	7
Scott, Genl Charles	9	20
Poor, William	7	5
Tucker, William	8	7
Tucker, Thomas, Senr	5	4
Hix, Archibald	8	9
Duguid, Alexander	3	6
Hurt, James	9	.....
Mosby, George	2	3
Moss, John	10	8
Wilbourn, John	7	2
Carden, Robert	6	.....
Cocke, Charles	.....	28
Swann, John	8	19
Moss, James	8	11
Bondurant, John P	7	4
Hix, Jesse	3	4
Mosby, Hezekiah	2	11
Stratton, Edward	3	5
Mosby, Robert	3	8
Stratton, John	6	5
Brydon, Barbary	5	3
Miller, Jesse	7	15
Stratton, Martha	3	5
Stratton, Peter	1	2
Deavenport, Absalom	8	7
Carter, Daniel	6	1
Woodson, Charles, Junr	6	30
Logan, Charles	25	65
Logwood, Edmond	6	34

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William	9	19
Broadway, Nicholass	5	3
Booker, Gedeon	1	5
Clarke, John, Senr	5	10
Clarke, Thomas	4	5
Davidson, William	9	4
Moore, George	2	19
Moore, Joseph	12	29
Moore, Thomas	9	16
Mason, John	10	2
Mason, John, Junr	3	.....
Watkins, Henry	6	25
Watkins, Thomas	2	12
Walton, Robert	11	33
Ween, Vincent	5	1
Walton, George	12	64
Washborne, John	6	.....
Whitlock, John	2	4
Green, Thomas	10	4
Green, Berryman	5	8
Jackson, Matthew	12	8
Johns, Joel	8	9
Jackson, Cain	6	4
Scott, James	6	13
Simpson, John	4	.....
Singleton, Robert	3	.....
Thomason, Arnold	7	4
Ligon, Elizabeth	7	3
Bracket, John	7	5
West, Abraham	9	9
Bauldwin, James	5	5
Wooton, William	9	11
Davidson, Sarah	5	.....
Carters, William	6	4
Osborne, Thomas	9	5
Goode, Samuel	3	8
Goode, Robert	11	10
Goode, Phil	5	18
Hawkins, Phil	10	2
Watkins, Abner	3	2
Sadler, William	2	.....
Sadler, Benjamin	5	.....
Tucker, Joseph	5	7
Tucker, Joseph, jr	3	1
Farley, Jeremiah	5	4
Watkins, John	3	2
Waddell, Richard	11	5
Wells, Frederick	6	1
Vaughn, Nicholass	7	10
Barnes, James	5	.....
Rice, William	9	.....
Shepherd, Isaac	9	.....
Gills, William	1	3
Smith, John	6	13

Jackson, John	7	.....
Ferguson, Richard	10	10
Ellington, William	8	9
Poe, Samuel	5	4
Masey, Mary	9	.....
Savage, Richard	3	.....
Berry, Joseph	10	.....
Gallimore, George	5	.....
Haskins, Benjamin	10	17
Ford, E. Dorrel	8	.....
Rice, Benjamin	6	.....
Aums, John	6	.....
Vaughn, Thomas	10	5
Pillar, William	6	.....
Foster, William	5	5
Ellington, Daniel	6	3
Howerton, John	7	.....
Howerton, Grief	6	.....
Foster, Robert	9	.....
Ligon, James	5	16
Howerton, Thomas	1	4
Osborne, Samuel	7	1
Smith, Thomas	10	.....
Childress, John	5	3
Rice, William	3	.....
Waddill, Jacob	9	5
Rice, James	7	1
Rice, William	13	14
Chatwell, Charles	4	.....
Estis, Abraham	6	14
Marshall, Alexander	8	6
Hawkins, Layborne	9	.....
Nash, John, jr	3	17
Wray, James	8	.....
Ellington, John	7	5
Patterson, Anne	3	.....
Hudson, Edward	5	4
Pettus, Stephen	9	8
Cason, Seth	12	16
Arnold, John	12	7
Andrews, John	6	3
Wood, James	1	9
Adcock, Joseph	3	1
Brightwell, Charles	1	.....
Masey, Shadrack	5	.....
Perkins, Henry	9	.....
Maxey, John	5	.....
Fore, William	7	2
Ferguson, Jethro	4	.....
Lancaster, Nathaniel	11	9
Price, William	4	5
Foore, Joseph	5	4
Payne, Joseph	8	.....
Hurt, Benjamin	6	2

Walker, David	7	20
Cauthon, William	3	2
Cauthon, John	7	.....
Gallaher, Charles	10	.....
Harriss, Anne	5	7
Caldwell, David	4	1
Dannold, William	4	6
Dannold, John	7	9
Dannold, James	11	7
Armstrong, John	7	2
Armstrong, Thomas	3	1
Hays, Francis	6	.....
Chalenor, William	2	.....
Garrett, Jacob	2	11
Harris, Lewis	8	6
Wilkerson, Lovell	8	.....
Guill, Alexander	13	.....
Webster, John	4	2
Hubbard, John	11	.....
Wood, Edward	4	3
Hendeake, Ezekiel	7	5
Woodson, Daniel	4	11
Woodson, Charles	4	17
Woodson, Jacob	7	14
Jinnings, Samuel	6	.....
Jones, Thomas	4	.....
Jinnings, William (A. S.)	5	3
Armstrong, William	6	1
Maxey, Isel	1	.....
Peake, Richard	5	.....
Peake, Norman	5	.....
Ritchey, Charles	4	13
Ritchey, Hugh	7	3
Baker, Christian	2	2
Caldwell, Elizabeth	5	1
Welsh, James	4	.....
Bell, John	10	.....
Gallespie, Francis	4	9
Hammersley, William	6	1
Davidson, William	3	2
Davidson, Mary	7	3
Elliott, Robert	4	7
Clarke, James	9	15
Gallespie, William	1	2
Hood, James	9	.....
Pucket, Peter	7	3
Simmons, Francis	2	7
Bibb, Richard	5	30
Price, Pugh	10	18
Ashley, Joel	3	3
Le Grand, Peter	9	22
Hamilton, Alexander	10	10
Hamilton, Robert	3	3
Hammelton, John	2	2

Walker, William T	2	8
Caldwell, John	7	2
Parks, Joseph	13	9
Frayzier, James	8	.....
Anderson, John	6	.....
Martin, Robert	4	1
Gibbins, John	8	.....
Moore, Benjamin	1	7
Baker, Caleb, jr	2	2
Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Ch. Rice, his overseer)	7	46
Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer)	10	35
Foster, Richard	9	13
Watson, John	8	20
Caldwell, Henry	7	12
Hudson, William	3	16
Mitchel, James	8	.....
Mitchell, John	6	.....
Jasup, John	6	.....
Jinnings, Robert	11	.....
Jinnings, Elkanah	5	.....
Davis, James	3	.....
Hill, Susanah	6	2
Mitchell, Joseph	4	.....
Mitchell, John	9	.....
Care, Nece	8	.....
Porter, Andrew	8	1
Taylor, Samuel	5	.....
Matthews, Philip	8	1
Hill, John	8	.....
Hill, William	6	4
Mitchell, William	3	.....
Terg, William	6	1
Chapman, James	6	.....
McFelce, Manassah	2	.....
Arnold, Thomas	8	3
Hill, Mordica	4	.....
Fency, James	8	.....
Black, James	10	.....
Anderson, William	1	.....
Anderson, Micajah	1	.....
Penick, John	1	.....
Venable, Elizabeth	5	20
Tuggle, Thomas	3	2
Thaxton, David	7	.....
Penick, Charles	5	7
Simmons, Joseph	7	3
Byrd, Williamson	13	12
Thaxton, James	6	.....
Fielder, John	6	.....
Clarke, John	5	.....
Fielder, Ann	2	.....

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Askew, Casey	11	.....
Baldwin, William	6	.....
Chappell, Robert	12	.....
Simmons, John	13	3
Meadows, Jeremiah	7	11
Sanders, David	2	.....
Harris, Thomas	8	.....
Morain, Alexander	2	.....
Robinson, Jessee	5	.....
Baldwin, Thomas	8	2
Spencer, William	4	8
Fielder, Dennis	6	.....
Brightwell, Reynold	6	.....
Brightwell, Barnet	2	.....
Bryant, Martha	7	.....
Sanders, John	4	.....
Miller, John	8	19
Davis, Nicholas	4	18
Davies, Elizabeth	2	13
Davies, Nicho. & Sam[l]	5	20
Taylor, James	6	2
Harris, William (Estate)	.....	4
Halcombe, John	13	28
Allen, Charles	6	19
Le Grand, Josiah	3	6
McGehee, Daniel	7	6
Byrd, Phil	12	6
Bryant, Mrs	2	.....
Martin, Robert (H. C.)	8	6
Daniel, John	6	6
Glenn, Peyton	6	8
Ewing, James	2	17
Robinson, Thomas	4	.....
Price, Charles	3	6
Anderson, David	1	6
Robertson, Zachary	7	.....
Peake, Robert	2	12
Peake, Charles	1	.....
Robinson, Isaac	5	.....
Watkins, Francis	13	34
Venable, Nathaniel	10	43
Venable, Samuel W	5	15

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF ERASMUS HAYNES.		
Haynes, Erasmus	7	18
Whitehurst, Joshua	8	13
Whitehurst, Caleb	5	1
Moore, Mark	7	1
Godfrey, James	4	.....
Stone, John	5	2
Fentress, Joshua	6	8
Fentress, Cathorine	4	5
Simpson, William	2	1
Duncan, Mary	1	1
Temmons, Margaret	1	.....
Simmons, Joel	6	11
West, William, Jun[r]	1	3
Davis, Richard	7	.....
West, William, Sen[r]	6	8
Land, Robert	9	.....
Bustin, Thomas	8	4
Land, Henry	4	.....
Land, Batson	4	1
West, Thomas, Jun[r]	9	1
West, Thomas, Sen[r]	3	4
Fentress, Isaac	5	.....
Shipp, Tully	5	.....
Hardgrove, John	7	.....
Fentress, Mary	3	.....
Hardgrove, James	5	.....
Williamson, Tully	6	.....
Land, Nathaniel	8	.....
Fentress, Lemuel, Jun[r]	3	.....
Whitehurst, Francis	9	2
Stone, Lemuel	10	.....
Stone, William	5	.....
Frizel, Willoughby	4	.....
Green, Mary	3	.....
Fentress, Lemuel, Sen[r]	6	10
Fentress, Nathaniel	4	.....
Land, Jeremiah	7	10
Langley, Willis	3	1
Lovett, Thomas	3	9
Lovett, William	4	.....
Boush, George	3	3
Land, Thoroughgood	4	.....
Murphy, Anthony	4	2
Murdin, Sarah	4	4
Langley, Bredget	1	5
Williams, Isabilla	3	2
Lovett, James	10	3
Murden, James	8	2
Lovett, Susanah	2	4
Lovett, Adam	5	4
Lovett, John	8	3
Etherige, John	9	.....
Land, Rea	7	7
Land, Francis	1	1
Land, Hotatia	7	2
Land, Richard	1	3
Land, Joshua	8	2
Land, Simon	3	1
Shipp, Simon	4	1
Wright, Jeremiah	8	5
Banks, Thomas	8	8
Whitehurst, Robert	5	.....
Murden, Batson	2	3
Cock, John	9	.....
Godfrey, Caleb	4	.....
Godfrey, Matthew	3	.....
Chapple, Henry	2	.....

LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.		
Absalom, William	7	3
Altcheson, Rebecca	6	21
Burkey, Jonath[n]	10	4
Broughton, Charles	12	.....
Buskey, Rebecca	2	3
Banks, Rebecca	4	7
Burgess, Lanfer	6	1
Biddle, John P.	3	9
Brown, John	5	1
Brewer, James	6	.....
Butt, Beriah	8	3
Cox, Ezek[l]	5	7
Cornick, Henry	5	18
Cannon, Eliz[h]	5	12

LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Carteen, Thomas	5	1
Cavender, Henry	6	.....
Cornick, Joel	7	18
Cornick, William	7	24
Chapel, Thomas	6	.....
Cornick, Lemuel	6	11
Cornick, Endin[m]	4	5
Cornick, John	7	30
Dolby, William	4	.....
Edey, Solomon	7	12
Ellegood, Mary	6	13
Fentress, John	8	1
Gisburn, Edward	7	1
Guion, Lewis	2	3
Gornto, Reuben	9	5
Henley, W[m]	7	3
Holmes, William	10	1
Hill, Jesse	5	1
Jacobs, Isaac	6	3
James, Henry	7	.....
Jones, Mary	5	10
James, Edward	8	21
Keeling, Henry	4	11
Keeling, Jacob	8	25
Keeling, Betty	3	15
Keeling, Adam	1	12
Keeling, Thomas	1	9
Keeling, John	4	12
Keeling, William	7	53
Keeling, William, Jun[r]	2	7
Keeling, William (Son John)	10	10
King, Eliz[th]	5	.....
Leggit, James	7	2
Lovett, Reuben	15	2
Lamount, Lydia	1	3
Lamount, Eliz[a]	5	7
Lovitt, John	4	14
Lamount, Cornelius	6	11
Lamount, Edw[d]	5	.....
Mills, Southy	4	.....
Mills, Ann	3	.....
Maye, John	10	.....
McKey, Jon[a]	7	6
Murphy, Nath[l]	3	1
Moseley, William	7	.....
Malbone, Daniel	.....	4
Norrice, Agnes	1	11
Norrice, Thomas	8	.....
Oliver, John	2	3
Pebworth, Henry	7	3
Pebworth, William	9	4
Petty, Edw[d]	5	5
Petty, William	4	1
Petree, John	2	1
Pallet, Mary	5	5
Pallet, Matt[w]	2	.....
Robinson, Thomas	4	.....
Robinson, Mark	4	4
Russel, Ann	4	4
Richardson, Daniel	1	5
Short, Mark	4	.....
Stevens, Mary	4	.....
Smith, John	3	.....
Scott, Caleb	4	1
Shepherd, Smith	8	20
Scott, Ann	4	11
Smith, James	5	1
Smith, Andrew	4	.....
Taner, John	6	6
Trower, Thomas	3	1
Trower, Robert	6	6
Vangover, Blazen	5	.....
Weeks, Amos	3	15
Wilber, Amey	3	.....
Wilkins, William	4	.....
Wright, Jonathan	4	.....
Wilkerson, Joseph	8	1
Whitehurst, Hillary	6	6
Woodhouse, John	2	.....
Warden, Arthur	6	2
White, Joseph	12	23
Whitehurst, Reuben	6	5
Whitehurst, Drew	7	2
Woodhouse, Henry	7	12

LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Woodhouse, W[m] Deal	1	.....
Walker, Thomas Reynolds	7	17
Notingham, Joseph	7	.....
Keeling, Paul	3	2

PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER.		
Gibson, John, Sen[r]	6	.....
Woodard, Josier	7	1
Gibson, James	3	.....
Thornington, William	5	3
Commings, Fenton	4	.....
White, Cornelius	5	4
Cummings, Joshua	3	.....
Sammons, John	2	.....
Gibson, John, Jun[r]	2	.....
Tooley, Sarah	6	6
Etheridge, James, Jun[r]	5	.....
Cottons, Timothy	3	.....
Slaughter, Hillary	4	.....
Canaday, John	3	.....
Canaday, Rhoda	2	.....
Dougless, Solomon	4	.....
Wallace, James	2	1
Woodard, Joel	7	4
Tooley, Olliff	3	2
Guggs, Martha	5	1
Corbit, Richard	2	2
Peadon, William	8	.....
Reed, William	8	1
Cornis, Thomas	4	.....
Plummer, George	5	.....
Yelks, Mary	4	.....
Gibson, Sarah	4	.....
Weaver, James	6	1
Sorcy, W[m], Jun[r]	5	.....
Sorcy, Frances	7	.....
Douge, William	5	.....
Grissorn, James	5	.....
Douge, Benjamin	6	.....
Smith, Samuel	7	.....
Brown, Thomas	6	1
Whitehurst, Samuel	4	.....
Davise, Elires	8	.....
Fanton, Caleb	3	1
Woodard, William	1	1
James, Elizabeth	6	.....
Clay, Mary	5	.....
Harress, Martha	3	.....
Parr, Peter	3	.....
Coats, Elizabeth	5	.....
Etheridge, Andrew	7	1
Wormington, Dinah	2	.....
Caton, Elezabeth	9	.....
Caton, Mary	3	.....
Etheridge, James, Sr	5	.....
Craig, Ebnezer	5	4
Plummer, Jeremiah	4	.....
Bolt, Thomas	7	.....
Bolt, John	4	.....
Douge, Richard	6	.....
Tonge, Willis	5	.....
Woodard, John	6	4
Cummings, Caleb	3	.....
Banks, James	4	.....
Corbit, Caleb	2	1
Elks, Solomon	5	.....
Coats, Elezabeth	6	1
Dougless, Charles	6	.....
Godfrey, Matthew	4	.....
Shewenft, William	5	.....
Sorey, William, Sen[r]	6	.....
Sorey, Andrew	5	.....
Riggs, John	4	1
Deele, Mary	4	.....
Riggs, James	2	1
Brown, John	2	.....
Corprew, John	4	.....
Gallando, Abram	3	.....
Wickens, William	6	9
Ives, George	7	9
Brown, Martha	6	.....
Woodard, James	4	.....
Woodard, Henry	5	3
Old, Caleb	8	5

PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued.		
Old, Thomas, Jun[r]	2	5
Tooley, Betty	2	1
Purdy, John	8	.....
Manning, Thomas	3	.....
Weekens, John	6	11
Gnawbery, George	4	.....
Corprew, George Durant	9	17
Randolph, Mary	8	.....
Brown, Cortney	4	.....
Humpress, John	9	.....
Simmons, William, Sen[r]	8	.....
Simmons, William, Jun[r]	4	1
Morress, Hillary	1	.....
Anderson, Marshall (free negro)	.....	8
Anderson, Demce (free negro)	.....	6
Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro)	.....	3
Bishop, Peggy	6	4
Boush, Frederick	5	14
Boush, William	1	5
Broughton, George	9	.....
Barrott, Amy	4	2
Carmical, John	2	2
McClinahan, William	7	17
McClinahan, Mary	4	14
Cartwright, William	4	3
Deske, Dennis	1	.....
Edwards, Richard	6	1
Ewell, William	7	.....
Forrest, John	7	3
Gaskings, George	6	4
Ghiselin, John	4	9
Hague, Francis	6	.....
Haynie, Abner	6	1
Harvey, Charles	4	1
Haynes, William	7	10
Huggins, David	5	.....
Huggins, Sarah	6	5
Haynes, Elezabeth	3	16
Keeling, Alexander	3	.....
Keeling, Robert	3	14
Lewelling, Lemuel	8	.....
Lester, William	8	5
Land, Francis	4	19
Moseley, Betty	9	17
Moseley, Arther	5	1
Moseley, Edward	7	2
Moore, James	7	4
Norris, William	7	8
Pebworth, Susanah	3	.....
Robinson, William	1	15
Smyth, Thomas	7	.....
Stone, Simon	12	10
Thorowgood, William	10	11
Thorowgood, Thomas S.	1	5
Thorowgood, John	6	24
Thorowgood, James	2	7
Thorowgood, Lemuel	5	14
Waterson, Robert	2	.....
Williamson, Joshua	2	3
Williams, Thomas	4	7
McKeel, Frances	5	.....
Newton, Anne	6	14
Ramsay, Mary	6	21
Stevenson, George	1	.....

LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR.		
Boush, Joice (Widow)	4	6
Brent, Haynes	6	4
Bevans, William	7	7
Collins, Henry	9	1
Collins, Frankey	7	3
Collins, Maxamilian	5	4
Campbell, Anne (Widow)	4	9
Cone, Elezabeth	6	.....
Cone, James	3	1
Dudley, Anne	5	3
Denny, Frances	4	6
Ewell, Thomas	8	7
Ewell, Solomon	6	8
Frost, Frances	2	.....

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR—continued.		
Garreld, Elizabeth	5	
Guy, George	7	6
Griffen, John	6	7
Grindall, Elizabeth	3	
Holmes, William	3	3
Haynes, Henry	6	13
Hunter, Elizabeth	6	19
Haynes, Elizabeth	2	6
Hunter, Jacob	1	5
Hunter, John	3	7
Hunter, Thomas	5	18
Jones, Daniel	5	
Lawson, Anthony	9	47
Haynes, William	4	2
Millison, Ward	2	
Martin, Joshua	4	1
Nimmo, William, Senr	3	6
Nimmo, James	4	5
Oldner, Thomas	3	1
Pebworth, Thomas	6	1
Powers, Pemmy	7	
Powers, Joseph	1	
Powers, Thomas	3	2
Shipp, Batson	8	
Snale, Henry	6	1
Smith, Perren	6	3
Smith, Charles	2	2
Thorowgood, John, Junr	6	20
Valentine, John	9	11
Wakefield, Lemuel	9	5
Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro)		6
Wishart, William	3	10
Wishart, Mary	8	11
EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT.		
Moseley, Colo Edwd Hack	5	20
Moseley, Mrs. Frances	2	20
Moseley, Mr. Hillary	9	14
Canoway, James	8	4
Borroughs, Christopher	6	2
Davis, Horatio	9	1
Kayes, William	12	5
Matthias, Rheuben	7	5
Shipp, Josiah	3	2
Shipp, Jonathen	1	1
Whitehurst, Sarah (free)		3
Fuller, Sarah		7
Murray, Isaac	2	13
Drury, Elizabeth	1	3
Dudley, Mary	4	4
Davis, Edwd	3	
Davis, Samuel	4	1
Land, Caleb	4	3
Pebworth, James	8	
Drewry, Matthias	3	7
Matthias, Mary	7	4
Matthias, John	3	2
Barfoot, Elizabeth	5	
Phillips, Margaret	4	
Davis, Molly	4	
Leaversage, Molly	3	
Jackson, Elizabeth	3	
Harrison, Elizabeth	7	
Smith, John	8	1
Callaway, Elizabeth	3	1
Borroughs, Anthony	4	2
Scantling, William	6	9
Weblen, Willoughby	3	1
James, William, Junr	3	3
Walker, Marthe	7	1
Greffeth, Benjamine	5	3
Matthias, Joshua	7	
Whitehurst, Peter	9	11
Williamson, Willoughby	3	2
Kempe, Capt James	6	28
Butt, Cartwright	6	3
Fentress, David	8	1
Ray, William	3	
Matthias, Hillary	5	
Gaskings, Job	2	2
Hopkins, Kesiah	5	9
Whitehurst, William	3	3
Fentress, Michel	6	
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah	7	12
Matthias, John	10	11
Barwell, Barthoy	2	1
Williamson, William	3	
Wiggins, Frances	4	
Forrest, William	3	2
Dear, Steaphen	6	
Dudley, Daniel	4	1
Whitehurst, Jonathan	12	22
Moore, Bagwell	8	3
Russell, William	2	6
Hancock, John	8	17
Hancock, Anne	6	4
Whitehurst, Christopher	7	7
Whitehurst, Enock	4	
Hopkens, John	5	19

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—continued.		
Hopkens, Sarah	6	16
Willoroy, Presselle	3	
Nickols, Nathaniel	4	8
Orsbern, Walter	4	1
Edmonds, William	5	2
Edmonds, George	3	
Taylor, James	7	2
Sparrow, Richard	6	3
McCull, John	9	2
Smith, Mary	2	3
Toamer, Thomas	3	1
Williamson, Lemuel	5	1
Griffen, Anne	4	
Ray, Charles	5	
Wiles, Ruben	5	3
Lamb, Frances	3	4
Price, Elizabeth	3	
Smith, George	3	4
Williamson, Moses	4	1
Whitehurst, Simon	5	
Edmonds, Able	9	
Whitehurst, William	5	6
Brock, William	6	12
Whitehurst, James, Junr		7
Ward, Anne	4	1
Williamson, Caleb	8	
Williamson, Charles	6	33
Williamson, George, Senr	9	7
Whitehurst, Joshua	3	
Veal, Crafford	8	
Whitehurst, Elizabeth	5	
Whitehurst, Thomas	3	6
Veal, Thomas	8	16
Butt, Willis	4	2
Whitehurst, Jonathan	6	
Hosier, Jeremiah	8	
Hosier, Samuel	2	
Edmonds, Mallichx	2	
Lane, Josiah	3	
Murray, Matthias	6	6
Moore, Bagwell, Junr	3	2
Whitehurst, John, Senr	3	
Parsons, John	10	15
Whitehurst, William, Junr	5	1
Williamson, Joshua	9	2
Whitehurst, James	6	6
Whitehurst, Enock	4	16
Walke, Mrs Mary	5	22
Walke, William	1	17
Walke, Anthony	4	72
Lawrance, John	1	7
Brown, Sarah	6	5
Walke, Anthony, Senr	3	1
White, William	5	16
Saulsberry, John, Junr	3	4
UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.		
Stone, John, Junr	3	
Whitehurst, Henry	5	
Robinson, Moses	9	
Mackie, William	7	
Whitehurst, Charles	4	
Brock, John	9	
Stoeing, Josiah	6	
Moore, Caleb	7	5
Senaca, William, Junr	4	
Green, John	3	
Brown, Moses	4	
Berry, Willoughby	8	
Whitehurst, Josiah	5	
Williamson, Malachi	3	1
Whitehurst, Richard	6	
Senaca, John, Junr	3	
Dawley, Caleb	5	7
Wilbour, John	3	
Morse, Lazarus	6	
Senaca, James, Senr	5	
Heath, James	3	
James, Jonathan	5	
Senaca, Simon	4	
Senaca, John, Senr	6	
Johnson, James	3	
Morriss, John	4	
Kempe, James	7	
Craft, Simon	5	
Lutland, William	3	
Old, Thomas	3	15
Smith, Henry	3	2
Salmon, Frances	4	
Munden, Nathan	6	1
Munden, Epadt	5	3
Shipp's, John (Oipans)		6
Capps, Edwd, Senr	8	
Bonny, Tully	6	
Bright, Hanson	4	
Land, Willoughby	5	3
Grumstead, Daniel, Junr	6	
Brown, James	2	
Gremstead, Daniel, Senr	5	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Gremstead, Lawley	6	
Rainey, Malachi	2	
Frizzel, Solomon, Senr	7	
Oakum, Mary	3	
Cox, John	5	
Dudley, Robert, Senr	5	5
Dudley, Robert	3	
Dudley, Charles	2	
Jackson, Elizabeth	2	7
Capps, Enock	4	
Williams, Charles	8	7
Cornick, Amy	4	1
Moseley, Tully	4	7
Morriss, Anne	3	
Whitehead, John, Senr	6	13
Kilgore, William, Senr	6	
Fisher, Jonathan	7	4
Ackiss, Jonathan	2	10
White, Richard	4	6
Heathe, William	8	1
Whitehurst, Lemuel	8	
Wright, Jacob	8	
Hutchings, Wm	6	3
Capps, Dennis	5	
Doudge, Tully	5	
Corbell, Josiah	3	
Spratt, Mary	3	
Harrisson, Henry	4	4
Matthias, Charles	7	
Roberts, Jonathan	9	1
Lawrence, Joshua	6	1
Cornick, Nathan	6	1
Sharwood, John	8	
Land, Edwd	5	
Doudge, Wm	7	
Fentress, Anthony	5	
Franklin, Thomas, Senr	4	
Gevin, Willis	6	
Nimmo, James	1	2
Morriss, Cornelius	4	
Matthias, Joshua	5	
Berry, Richard	7	
Moore, Abner	6	1
Kilgore, William, Junr	5	5
Kilgore, John	4	1
Williamson, Sarah	6	
Kinzee, Thomas	7	
Williams, William	5	
Smith, George, Senr	7	
Smith, George	4	
Morress, William	5	1
Wright, James	7	2
Bonny, Elizabeth	9	6
Morse, Rueben	3	
Griggs, George	3	
Wormington, John	4	
Roberts, Wrencher	5	
Chapple, George	2	
Kelley, Harry	6	3
Morse, Frances	6	1
Morriss, Wm (Son of Arthur)	4	
Morriss, William, Junr	7	
Booth, George	4	
Franklin, Thomas, Junr	5	
Booth, John	4	
Batten, William, Junr	6	
Munden, Stephen	5	
Mason, Dinah	6	
King, John	4	
Morse, James	3	2
Berrey, Malachi	4	
Bisco, John	5	
Whitehead, John, Junr	1	3
Whitehead, Jssabella	6	
Bryan, John	7	
Batten, James	3	
Etheridge, Job	5	
Etheridge, Amos	2	
Doudle, Elizabeth	5	
Kelly, Thomas	5	
Smith, James	5	
Capps, Henry	5	
Creed, Mary	6	2
Moore, Archd	9	
Batten, George	7	
Batten, Caleb	2	
Morse, Joel	1	3
Nelson, Elijah	8	
Capps, William	4	
Capps, Edwd, Junr	3	
Wellins, Mary	3	
Gording, William	3	
Stripe, Anne	2	
Camell, John	6	
Allen, Thomas	3	
Lawrence, Obediah	2	
Senaca, Averellic	6	2
Senaca, Mary	2	2
Cox, John, Junr	6	2
Green, Mary	8	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Ackiss, John, Junr	5	
Salmons, Richard	8	
Ackiss, John, Senr	5	29
Ackiss, William	8	5
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.		
Eaton, James	6	2
Whitehurst, James	11	3
Eaton, John	7	
Bonny, Richard	7	
Garrison, Cantwell	7	
Malbon, James	7	
Bonny, Jonathan	8	1
Brown, Edward	5	5
Malbone, Amy	6	
Malbone, Jonathan	6	
Moore, Tully	5	
Fentress, Jonathan	12	7
Fentress, John, Senr	5	11
McClalin, Betty	5	
McClalin, Joab	7	3
Brown, Betty (wife of John)	3	
Cox, William	4	
Cason, Solomon	4	1
Hill, Elizabeth	1	
Doudge, Joab	7	
Lewis, John	4	1
Lewis, Thomas	6	1
Ward, John	3	
Ward, Simon	4	
Caleman, Charles	2	
Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr	6	
Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon)	7	
Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr	6	
Whitehead, Charles	6	
Eaton, Michael	6	
Dyer, John, Junr	6	
Brinson, Cornelius	4	
Simmons, Thomas	9	2
Brock, Nathaniel	5	
Ward, Robert, Senr	8	
Gornto, William, Senr	5	1
Idael, Thomas	2	2
Otterson, Jean	6	2
Otterson, William	3	
Airs, Willoughby	3	
Capps, William, Senr	5	1
Capps, Morriss	4	
Capps, Obed	2	
Capps, Frances	3	
Whitehurst, Jonathan	7	
Stiring, Elizabeth	7	
Dickoson, Charles	2	
Williams, Solomon	2	
Fentress, William	2	
Capps, Moses	7	
Capps, Henry, Senr	4	1
Dyer, Pheby	3	
Whitehurst, Sally	4	
Davice, Aber	5	
Woodhouse, Henry, Senr	11	10
Ward, Thomas	2	1
Ward, Jonathan	3	1
Moore, Susanna	3	
Cavender, Reuben	4	
Dawley, Elizabeth	4	15
Dawley, Dennis	5	5
Flanagan, James	5	
Bonney, William	3	
Hill, William	3	3
Bonney, John	6	
Flanakin, Moses	6	
Wilbur, William	6	
Bonney, Edwd, Senr	2	
Corrill, James	9	
Scopus, John	6	
McClalin, John, Junr	6	
Malbone, John	4	
Capps, Henry	5	
McClalin, Richard	2	
Capps, John	6	
Dawley, Jonathan	2	2
Dawley, David	2	4
Capps, James	4	
Holemes, Robert	7	2
Capps, Tully	5	1
Nimmo, Johnson	9	10
Hartly, Sarah	5	
Cox, Benjamin	3	
Williamson, Jonathan	2	
Williamson, John	2	
Capps, John	6	
Franklin, Daniel	7	
Woodhouse, James	3	1
Franklin, Nathan	5	
Strawhan, Rachel	4	
Dawley, Thomas	4	
Langley, Thomas	1	4

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Roberson, Adam, Senr	5	
Robinson, Adam, Junr	5	
Robinson, William	15	
Snail, John	6	
Cavender, John	6	1
Cason, Moses	6	1
Cason, James, Senr	8	1
Whitehurst, William	7	
Whitehurst, John	6	6
Fentress, John	10	6
Doudge, Richard	7	3
Whitehurst, James	7	
Doudge, Nathan	4	
Davis, Robert	6	
Griffen, John	4	4
Griffen, William	4	2
Cason, Cornelius, Senr	8	1
Cason, Cornelius, Junr	3	2
Moore, Jacob	5	3
Moore, Cason	4	1
McClalin, Moses	6	
McClalin, William	4	
McClalin, John	7	
McClalin, William, Junr	8	
Turner, John	3	
Buskey, Cornelius	8	
Fountain, John	7	
Hill, Tully	2	1
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Brown, John	6	1
Caten, James	6	2
Caten, John	7	
Whitehurst, James	11	3
Legget, William	6	1
Matthias, Robert	2	2
Brock, William	2	3
Brock, Anne	6	2
Rany, John	9	
Flanagan, William	5	
Cumberfoot, Meshaly	3	
Padon, Charles	10	
James, John	7	6
Woodhouse, John	4	8
Harrison, Henry	6	15
King, Avarilla	2	
Dyer, Willoughby	5	
Dyer, John	6	
Barnes, Caleb	2	4
Axstead, Sarah	4	
Henly, Charles	5	6
Cannon, Thomas	8	4
Barns, Francis	5	2
Barns, Joshua	7	
Airs, Francis	4	
Spratt, Henry	8	
Dawley, Mary	8	
Dawley, Mary	2	2
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Dawley, Henry	6	
Cason, Hillary	8	
Cason, John, Senr	3	2
Cason, James, Junr	4	3
James, William, Senr	4	13
James, Elizabeth	2	7
James, Pembrook	4	7
Whitehurst, Hosie	4	
Totewine, Isaac	3	3
Atwood, Thomas	2	4
Atwood, William	6	
Atwood, Betty	6	
Moore, Cason, Senr	7	3
Bonney, Richard	7	
Garrison, Cantwell	7	
Brown, John, Senr	7	
Brown, Tully	7	
Brown, Jonathan	1	
Brown, Moses	4	
Henley, James	9	8
Henley, Newdinna	2	2
Brown, John	2	
Malbone, Godfrey	4	
Barns, Kezia	5	
Malbone, Evan	8	
Bonney, John	7	
Dawley, Rhoda	7	2
Brock, Ransom	7	
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.		
Axstead, Thomas	5	
Malborn, Solomon	7	
Whitehead, John	6	
Flanagan, William	3	
Bonney, Jeen	1	
Malborn, Peter	7	
Waterman, Jemima	12	
Malborn, Sarah	4	
Moses, Cleven	5	
Cavender, Thomas	5	
Capps, Hillary	7	
Lovett, John	7	6
Shipp, William, Senr	6	3
Bonney, John	8	5
Dyer, Hillary	3	
Woodhouse, Jonathan	8	5
Woodhouse, William	8	6
Battin, William, Junr	7	
Shepherd, William	9	7
James, John	5	1
Morrisset, John	6	2
Gornto, John, Senr	6	2
Gornto, John, Junr	5	2
Gornto, Nathaniel	4	1
Rany, Thomas	8	
Roberts, Sarah	6	
Norriss, John	1	

RICHMOND COUNTY.

UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH.		
Bragg's, Moore (Family)	7	10
Lee, Francis Lightfoot	8	32
Marks, Elias	5	1
Wright, Edward	6	11
Kelly, James	12	13
Sisson, Henry	9	12
Redman, Vincent	7	10
Redman, Mary	6	5
Shrimser, Daniel	1	
Franklin, Thomas	12	2
Suttle, Bailey	5	17
Yates, William	4	1
Carpenter, John	1	
Hart, William	1	
Hart, John, Senr	3	
Carpenter, William	5	
Carter, Mary	4	
Moore, Reuben	3	
Randall, George	1	1
Wright, John	5	16
Connollee, Daniel	4	
Moore, Daniel	4	
Lee's, Esqr (Estate)	1	17
Sisson, Richard	2	
Hall, Anne	4	3
Sisson, John	8	6
Bulger, John	4	
Bulger, Jane	3	2
Royals, Rebecca	8	
Kelly, John	11	9
Sanders, William, Senr	3	
Sanders, Almond	2	
Saunders, Alexander	2	
Mozingo, Edward, Senr	7	
Mozingo, Edward, Junr	3	
Sutton, William	8	
Sandy, Mason	8	1
Jenkins, Daniel	3	
Jenkins, John	3	
Jones, Griffin	11	
Luttrel, Richard	6	2
Ducan, Charity	3	2
Mothershead, John	1	
Newman, George	7	17
Eidson, Edward	5	2
Bragg, Elizabeth	3	4
Sandy, Mary	5	7
McGinness, Richard	6	2
Kirkham, William	4	1
Mckenny, Gerrard	4	3
Crash, John, Senr	5	1
Crash, William	2	
Carpenter, Joseph	4	
Carter, Daniel	10	
Fisher, John	7	
Evans, Peter	4	
Taylor, John Fisher	10	
Alderson, Fieliff	7	
Marks, John, Senr	7	7
Bruce, William	13	2
Willson, Elias	3	4
Willson, Daniel	8	1
Coats, James	4	
Beckwith, Sir Jonathan	8	53
Carter, William	6	1
Carter, John	2	1
UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH—continued.		
Hammonds, Richard	4	
Lyne, James	3	4
Hall, William	9	
Hinson, William	6	
Brockenbrough, Moore	8	44
Scates, Joseph	12	
Willson, Joseph	10	
Lyne, Robert	6	2
Bragg, Charles	7	4
Morriss, William	9	
Morriss, John	3	
Nash, James	4	
Mothershead, Nathaniel	6	1
Barrott, John	7	
Willson, John	2	
Yeatman, William	7	3
Jenkins, James	5	
Newman, James	5	
Scutt, Thomas	5	
Royals, William	6	
Jenkins, Harmon	6	
Nash, Winder	1	
Walker, George	1	
Walker, Edmund	1	
Fauntleroy, William, Senr	5	72
Fauntleroy, John		13
Muse, Daniel	3	14
Faucett, John	5	4
White, Zachariah	10	3
Ramey, Joshua	6	1
Wroe, John	2	
Thompson, Alexander	2	
Crash, James	1	
Yardley, Edmund	5	
Fauntleroy, Capt Moore	4	34
Mayze, William	5	
Collins, Thomas	2	1
Pooley, William	7	
Sanders, William, Junr	7	
Eskridge, John	8	5
Crewdson, William	4	
Beckwith, Roger	4	30
Pratt, William	5	
Lyall, John	11	3
Hall, John	2	
Robins, John	4	6
White, John	1	
Hughs, Reubin	7	
Gordon, James	14	47
Belfield, John	5	35
Belfield, Thomas	3	10
Barneses, Richard (Estate)		18
Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est.)		14
Marks, Edward	4	
Crash, Griffin	3	
Willson, Morton		12
Pritchett, Thomas	1	
Hinson, Jonas		
Playl, William	3	
Smith, William	8	2
Carter, Robert (Estate)	3	5
Hall, Robert	3	1
Stowers, Nicholas	7	6
Nash, Solomon	3	
Turberville, George		10
UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH—continued.		
Ford's, William (Estate)	7	15
Annadale, Thomas	10	3
Mitchell, Robert	2	22
LOWER PRECINCT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF ROBERT TOMLIN.		
Carter's, Robert Wormeley (Family)	13	156
Tomlin's, Walker (Family)	5	37
Kelsick, Samuel	6	34
Brockenbrough, John	1	24
Hipkins, Samuel	2	13
Shackelford, Richard	9	9
Goldsby, John	7	3
Barrick, Elizabeth	3	1
Pugh, Sarah	3	
Gill, Spencer	8	1
Brickey, Peter	4	
Longwith, Burges	7	
Demerit, John	7	13
Vanlandingham, James	1	10
Jordon's, Reubin (Estate)		8
Barrick, David	10	
Carter, Robert, Esqr (Nomony)		11
Northen, Peter	8	18
Weldon, John	5	1
Vanlandingham, Sarah	6	
Rust, William H	6	1
Walker's, Randall (family)	9	2
Newman, Le Roy	10	2
Nash, Edward	3	1
Duff, Peter	6	1
Northen, Elizabeth	8	
Landman, William	5	
Eskridge, George	3	3
Headley, John	3	
Pridham, Christopher	1	4
Self, Presley	4	
Webb, James	9	
Purcell, John	4	5
Purcell, Edward M	3	2
Redman's, Solomon (family)	2	
Ho.w, George	5	1
Alderson, Wm	7	3
McGuire, Mary	5	1
Fauntleroy, Majr Moore	2	32
Brockenbrough, Thomas	1	27
Weathers, George	7	3
Billings, John	2	
Goldsby, David	3	1
Franks, Henry	6	6
Garland, Vincent	9	12
Raynolds, John	2	7
Purcell, Tobias	1	3
Ferguson, William	9	20
Fauntleroy, Samuel G		8
Olliff, William	4	
Lawson, Daniel	5	9
Beale, Thomas	11	46
Toombs, Edmund	6	2
Bramham, Benjamin	6	24
Raynolds, William (Oversr for Colo Carter)	6	2
LOWER PRECINCT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF ROBERT TOMLIN—con.		
Giberne, Mr		29
Garland, Griffin	10	20
Thrift, George	3	6
Thornton, John	3	2
Thornton, Betty	1	1
Pachet, William	4	
Webster, William	2	
Neale, Richard	4	19
Callis, Robert	3	1
Harford, Ann	1	
Hendren, Priscilla	6	
Raynolds, William	4	
Harford, H. (Orphans of)	6	
Tomlin, Robert	7	28
Raynoldses (Walker Tomlin's list)		9
How, John	10	16
Ferguson, Robert	7	
Kelsick, Mary	7	12
Ball, Williamson	8	58
Beale, Elizabeth	6	4
Rust, Benjamin	4	26
Bryan, Samuel	2	
Tayloe, Honble John, Dece'd (Estate of)		180
Beale, William, Junr	1	
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR.		
Wroe, George	3	6
Clark, William	4	2
Roberts, James	6	
Dawson, H. (Cos.)	10	1
Williams, Luke	4	8
Davis, Jobey	4	
Thrift, John	5	1
Jackson, Vincent	5	12
Clarke, George	1	1
Haybron, George	8	1
Clarke, Thomas	2	
Gupton, Caty Ann	5	
Clarke, John	1	4
Garner, James	6	
Jones, John	4	7
Harrison, George	6	4
Jones, Ambrose		1
Proctor, Abraham	8	
Jones, William	6	1
Clarke, Rodham	7	1
Clarke, William	2	1
Clarke, Thomas	3	
Dunaway, Samuel	4	13
Clarke, Thomas, Senr	4	2
Dunaway, Samuel, Junr	1	
Dawson, David	1	
Martin, William		6
Brown, Ellen	6	10
Harriss, Hugh	7	10
Self, Jeremiah	3	
Moore, Elijah	4	
Wroe, John	10	2
Clarke, Robert	3	
Thornton, John, Esqr	4	
Littrell, William	2	

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—con.		
Bryant, Jonathan	6	.....
Moore, Garland	5	.....
Jesper, Robert	3	6
Lewis, Willoughby	5	1
Warmoth, Thomas	8	.....
Brown, Daniel	5	4
Stuckey, Job	8	.....
Smith, Colº John	7	67
Gathings, Ann	3	.....
Clarke, Robert	3	.....
Morgan, Andrew	9	5
Stott, Robert	11	.....
Garland, William	6	9
Wroe, William	2	3
Morgan, Frances	3	6
Jones, Charles	5	3
Hammock, Benjamin	9	3
Prosser, John	2	2
Claughton, Richard	6	7
Dawson, David	5	.....
Carter, Charles	8	51
Shurley, Peter	6	.....
Downman, William	2	28
Warrick, Obediah	4	.....
Clarke, Vincent	4	.....
Miskell, George	3	13
Clarke, John	4	.....
Deatny, Christopher	4	6
Dobyns, Thomas	8	17
Self, Jeremiah	4	.....
Page, John	8	2
Watts, Mary	3	.....
Headley, Henry	5	.....
Watts, Edward	5	7
Dobyns, Thomas	9	22
Brown, Daniel	5	4
Morgan, Andrew	3	4
Hammock, Robert	3	4
Dozier, Richard	10	1
Rice, Richard	4	4
Cralle, Daniel S	8	1
Hail, William	1	.....
Brown, Sarah C	3	.....
Jesper, Caty	5	6
Sydnor, Dewanna	1	13
Sydnor, Anthony	5	11
Sydnor, Giles	1	9
Sydnor, John	8	37
Whaley, William	1	1
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.		
Beale, Richard	6	31
Hadon, John	5	5

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—con.		
Nash, John	8	1
Ambrose, Joseph	5	26
Howard, LeRoy	5	3
Barnes, Charles	5	.....
Barnes, Winifred	5	9
Howard, Thomas	5	7
Lawson, Sarah	5	14
Alderson, James	7	17
Bryant, Thomas	5	.....
Stone, Thomas	10	10
Dale, Joseph	6	1
Dale, Alexander	6	2
Forrester, Bridget	4	7
Stonum, Mary	5	1
Forrester, William	1	4
Rout, George	4	.....
Downman, Rawleigh	6	39
Glascock, George	8	28
Abbleby, Richard	6	.....
Yerby's, John (Estate)	.....	36
Tune, John	6	1
Thomas, John	4	.....
Lewis, John	6	1
Hogan, Thomas	10	3
McCarty, Thaddeus	11	23
Yerby, George	10	50
Dale, George	7	.....
Shurley, Joseph	2	.....
Deavenport, Elizª	3	8
Deavenport, Opie	4	2
Dodson, James	8	1
Moore, John	9	.....
Palmer, Ann	2	13
Tune, Anthony	5	4
Jackson, Thaddeus	9	6
Bryant, John	6	1
Miskell, Newman	4	9
Palmer, William	10	10
Dobyns, Edward	8	13
Prosser, William	9	2
Howard, Spencer	9	6
Pritchett, Rodham	9	10
McClanahan, Peter	6	2
Scurlock, George	11	1
Deavenport, Elizª	5	4
Hazard, William	9	1
Brown, Ellen	7	11
Smither, Abraham	13	7
Rice, Richard	9	6
Peachey, William	3	38
Cornelius, Josiah	6	.....
Flood, Elizabeth	1	59
Dale, George	6	.....
Cocke, John	7	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—con.		
Tune, Caster	6	5
Headley, William	9	1
Lewis, James	8	2
Brown, Charles	6	.....
Douglas, William	1	5
Douglas, Rodham	10	.....
Aloway, Elizª	3	.....
Brown, Ann	5	2
Miskell, William	9	25
Tillery, Epa	8	.....
Popes, William (Est.)	.....	11
Pullin, Jehu	7	1
Tune, Samuel	13	1
Stonum, William	3	11
Hazard, Henry	4	.....
Hazard, John	8	.....
Hammond, John	7	16
Jones, Edward	7	6
Luggitt's, John (Est.)	.....	2
Webb's, John (Est.)	.....	1
Braman, Bar	8	2
Hanks, Turner	9	2
Nash, Richard	4	1
Nash, Pitman	3	1
Phillips, Bryant	3	2
Jones, John	6	2
Newgent, Rawleigh	5	.....
Stott, LeRoy	12	.....
Bennehan, Dominick	6	3
Dobyns, Abner	7	11
Nash, George	8	2
Pope, LeRoy	8	11
Newsome, Robt	4	9
Barnes, Samuel	9	.....
Dodson, Alice	5	.....
Elmore, George	7	.....
Dodson, Charles	7	2
Bryant, Rawleigh	9	1
Coleman, Thomas	10	8
Hunton, Alice	14	12
Willson, John	6	.....
Headley, James	4	.....
FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH.		
Dobyns, Daniel	7	9
Davis, John	8	13
Hammond, Thomas	5	3
Bunyan, Milly	7	3
Hammond, Thomas, Junr	4	1
Barber, William	10	6
Thrift, Meriman	6	.....
Feagins, Alexander G	4	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—con.		
Northen, George	8	12
Fauntleroy, Griffin	6	14
Branham, Benjamin, Junr	4	8
Yates, Mary	6	.....
Thornton, Betty	5	7
Barber, Charles	6	4
Samford, John A	5	3
Jesper, Thomas	9	.....
Cox, James	3	10
Newsom, Benjamin	5	.....
Inglish, William	7	1
Lightfoot, Thomas	7	2
Short, Bennedick	4	.....
Sisson, George	10	14
Jesper, Thomas, Junr	4	2
Jones, David	8	.....
Dobyns, Henry	7	6
Bailey, Charles	4	6
Gibson, Priscilla	2	6
Suggitt, Elizabeth	2	10
Packet, Richard	3	1
Efford, Zachariah	5	.....
Hammond, Lewis	6	1
Tillery, Job	5	.....
Webb, Frances	11	16
Woollard, Elizabeth	4	.....
Dale, Alexander	2	1
Hammock, William	2	.....
Hanks, John	4	.....
Jenkins, William	4	5
Cole, John	3	4
Downman, Rawleigh	2	8
Woollard, Samuel	10	.....
Jones, Samford	6	1
McCarty, William	2	10
Bryant, Alexander, Junr	3	1
Bryant, Alexander	4	5
Hinds, Thomas	7	4
Samford, James	11	7
Williams, Jonathan	6	1
Baker, John	7	4
Williams, Betty Ann	5	20
Smith, William	8	17
Hanks, George	3	.....
Saunders, George	5	15
Downman, Travers	3	7
Alaway, Isaac	9	1
Woollard, Joseph	4	.....
Smith, John, Junr	11	25
Smith, Thomas	5	20
Smith, John	3	6
Singleton, Drucillah	6	17
Peacheys, Le Roy	7	25

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE.		
Adaughthy, Jervis	6	.....
Acker, Henry	9	.....
Bushong, John, Senr	9	.....
Brown, Michael	6	.....
Bengle, Henry	6	.....
Bowman, John	6	.....
Brice, Hannah	1	.....
Bowman, Samuel	5	.....
Bratten, John	4	.....
Bolthias, Leonard	10	.....
Blend, Michael	6	.....
Beard, Zachariah	11	.....
Bitman, Nicholas	8	.....
Black, Peter	8	.....
Bowman, Peter	5	.....
Bley, phillip	4	.....
Bley, Jacob	5	.....
Bears, Phillip	11	.....
Bears, John	4	.....
Bush, Sarah	3	.....
Barbridge, Thomas	1	1
Creable, Abm, Senr	6	.....
Conrad, Zacharah	2	.....
Cooper, George, (Sadler)	7	.....
Cooper, Capt George	6	.....
Cappenheafer, Susannah	7	.....
Capp, Christian	10	.....
Conn, John	4	.....
Camper, John	7	.....
Caughenhour, Jacob	11	.....
Campbell, Alexr	6	.....
Cradinger, Ulric	10	.....
Creable, John	10	.....
Creable, Abram, Junr	6	.....
Caplaine, Kerry	5	.....
Camper, Peter	10	.....
Dosh, Christopher	4	.....
Disponett, Christopher	7	.....
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr	4	.....
Doll, George	8	.....
Funk, Jacob	2	.....

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Funk, John	7	.....
Franger, Peter	8	.....
Funk, Henry, Jur	4	.....
Freeman, Charles	6	.....
Fleek, Christian	5	.....
Fleek, Peter	5	.....
Funkhouse, Jnº	7	.....
Grove, Jacob	4	.....
Green, John	10	.....
Hite, Alexr	6	.....
Harr, Simon	7	.....
Hufman, Philip	6	8
Hufman, Christian	3	.....
Happene, Gasper	9	.....
Hocman, Christian	4	.....
Hocman, John	6	.....
Hocman, Peter	9	.....
Huddell, George, Jr	11	.....
Huddell, David	5	.....
Hiser, Henry	11	.....
Hardwick, Fredk	1	.....
Holmes, William	9	.....
Hay, Catharina	1	.....
Jackson, Saml	2	.....
Jenkins, Saml	8	.....
Kendrick, Barbara	5	.....
Kester, Christopher	4	.....
Keith, Constant	7	.....
Keller, Henry	5	.....
Keller, Jacob	5	.....
Karshwaler, Jacob	2	.....
Lin ——*, George	3	.....
Lotz, Jonas	3	.....
Lotz, Gasper	4	.....
Lampert, Christopher	10	.....
Lampert, Jacob	4	.....
Lawnn, Rudolph	2	.....
Lockmiller, Geo., senr	6	.....
Lockmiller, Geo., Junr	2	.....
Machir, John	1	.....
Machir, Alexander	11	11

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Maydinger, Lewis	1	.....
Marney, Robert	7	.....
Marney, James	2	.....
Nieberger, Christian	6	.....
Marcure, Lewis John	2	.....
Pister, Martin	2	.....
Porter, Saml	10	1
Posserman, Fredk, Sr	7	.....
Posserman, Will	3	.....
Posserman, Christian	5	.....
Russ, Joel	2	.....
Ravenhill, Francis	5	2
Russel, James	6	.....
Ruth, Michael	5	.....
Richards, George	3	.....
Reager, Michael	10	.....
Stover, Peter	8	.....
Shireman, Adam, Sr	3	.....
Steel, John	6	1
Smith, Peter	3	.....
Smith, Valentine	7	.....
Snider, John	2	.....
Sieb, Henry	12	.....
Stover, Jacob	8	.....
Stocksleger, Esther	8	.....
Smith, John	4	.....
Snapp, Margarett	8	2
Snapp, Philip	7	.....
Snapp, Lawrence	9	4
Stitsler, John	4	.....
Shaver, Danl	4	.....
Shue, Jabetz	7	.....
Shue, Joseph	4	.....
Speiger, Jacob	10	.....
Stoner, Fredk	8	2
Sivert, Jacob	7	.....
Sivert, Isaac	4	.....
Stephens, John	5	.....
Smilly, James	3	.....
Sommer, Nancy	4	.....
Sommer, George	3	.....

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Spoor, Henry	8	.....
Trout, Daniel	5	.....
Voegdly, George	6	.....
Vane, Samuel	7	.....
Vane, Isaac	3	2
Wilson, John	2	.....
Waimer, Jacob	7	.....
Wolf, Mary	5	.....
Walter, Christian	2	.....
Welsh, Thomas	3	.....
Weackman, Conrad	8	.....
Windle, Phillip	7	.....
Yost, Jacob	7	.....
Zea, Phillip	3	.....
Feltner, Adam	9	.....
Fultz, Joseph	3	.....
Froerdig, Adam	6	.....
Denais, John	2	.....
McClanihan, Robert	2	.....
Margrave, John	1	.....
Atrige, John	1	.....
Adougherty, Will	7	.....
Burner, Earherd	8	.....
Burner, Jacob	7	.....
Buck, John	8	11
Bowman, Isaac	1	8
Buck, Charles	5	13
Boothe, Will Aylett	5	11
Clem, David, Sr	4	.....
Clem, David, Junr	5	.....
Clem, Dedrick	8	.....
Cron, Fergus	5	.....
Combs, Gilbert	3	.....
Carrier, Henry	4	.....
Clem, Michel	5	.....
Clipple, Michall	2	.....
Creek, Rebeckah	2	.....
Colwill, Saml	10	.....
Dosh, Danl	4	.....
Dohoty, Will	9	.....
Coulers, John	6	.....

* Illegible.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Denton, John	10	
Deloter, Lawrence	6	
Eagles, Timothy	9	
Franch, Henry	10	
Frye, Barbary	2	
Gollody, Jacob	12	
Greathouse, Will	2	
Greathouse, Jno	7	1
Gatewood, Phillip	7	8
Gesner, John	5	
Horn, Boston	9	
Heastin, Danl	7	
Horn, George	9	
Hysee, Jacob	10	
Hunt, John	7	
Honaker, Jacob	25	
Hall, Will	7	
Heastin, Abm	11	
Jackson, Moses	5	
Hannon, Jacob	5	
Keller, George	9	
Lighliter, Adam	5	
Lighliter, Jacob	7	
Lighliter, John	6	
McInturf, Fredk	2	
McInturf, George	7	
McInturf, Gasper	5	
Miller, Geo. Henry	7	
Miller, Henry, Sr	10	
Miller, Henry, Jr	3	
McInturf, John	4	
McNacton, Peter	6	
Mounch, Phillip	6	
Murphey, Charles	7	
Nicholas, Richard	7	
O'Bannion, Jas	8	
O'Dle, Elijah	7	
O'Dell, Jeremiah	3	
Parkison, John	5	
Ramey, Thaddeus	8	
Richardson, C. Jno	7	4
Richardson, Issabel	1	3
Redenhour, Henry	5	
Redenhour, Geo	6	
Redenhour, Adam	5	
Sommerwalt, Henry	10	
Spangler, John	6	
Sibert, Moses	7	
Teabo, Conrad	9	
Wilfong, Joseph	5	
Woollard, John	9	
Walter, Jacob	2	
Waggoner, Jacob	9	
Acker, Jacob	4	
Beam, Saml	7	
Beam, Jacob	6	
Beam, Reubin	4	
Beam, Danl	3	
Burnett, Elizah	4	
Bell, John	9	
Baker, Hyeronemus	5	
Baker, George	4	
Baker, Phillip	8	
Baker, Anthony	4	
Brodback, John	8	1
Brodback, Adam	6	
Crowdron, John	5	
Dediwick, Stephen	11	
Everling, Elizabeth	2	
Evens, William	7	
Frye, John	5	
Frye, Benjamin	8	
Funkhouser, Christian	7	
Funkhouse, Abm	8	
Funkerhouser, David	3	
Funkhouser, Jacob	7	
Feltner, Henry	14	
Greathouse, John	4	
Gates, Andrew	6	
Hawk, Tobias	4	
Hall, Aron	9	
Hoover, Fredk	6	
Jemison, Robert	7	
Keller, Joseph	5	
Kackly, Valantine	7	
Lockmiller, John	8	
Lamby, William	4	
Martin, John	6	
Miller, George	11	
Newall, Thomas	7	5
Piper, Henry	6	
Piper, David	1	
Peoples, John	5	
Price, Benjamin	8	
Pinkly, Joseph	7	
Pheasel, Michael	11	
Pitman, Phillip	5	
Rouer, Danl	5	
Setser, Martin	14	
Stickly, Benjamin	8	
Stickly, Jacob	8	
Supinger, Ulric	7	
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Sonther, Phillip	11	
Supinger, John	8	
Stephenson, James	9	
Steward, Charles	8	
Sly, Henry	5	
Turnham, Thomas	2	
Townshand, Henry	3	
Tresler, Andrew	11	
William, Williams	7	
Wood, Thomas	12	
Windle, Jacob	4	
Wilson, Archibald	5	
Wattson, Joseph	3	
Wattson, John	4	
Wilson, Levin	3	
Abbitt, William	9	
Aldor, Patty	8	1
Bodkin, Laurence	3	
Bradford, David	7	
Cooksy, John	7	
Cranford, John	9	
Conner, James	7	
Conner, James	5	
Carter, Chandler	10	
Collins, Jeophrey	8	
Danial, William	4	7
Grigsby, Benjamin	5	
Gordon, William	8	
Humbok, Henry	7	
Hurst, William	8	
Homes, John	8	
Henry, Samuel	8	
Huma, Thomas	4	
Hopkins, John	6	
Henry, Moses	3	
Hackney, Daniel	6	5
Jones, Thomas	9	1
Jones, William	4	1
Jones, Francis	2	
Kelly, John	7	
Linper, John	5	
Lambert, John	2	
Morgan, Ezekiel	9	
McCarty, Derby	3	
McCarty, Jonathan	7	
Adams, Susannah		
McKoy, Alexr	5	
Morgan, Gilbert, Jr	5	
Morgan, Gilbert, Sr	3	
Masters, Will	6	2
Morgan, Nichos	3	
Meads, Nightengale	3	
McCarty, Benjas	3	
Masters, Thomas	5	
McVay, Danial	4	
North, Zachariah	7	
North, Jane	4	
Owens, William	7	
Poker, Phillip	10	
Parker, John	11	
Russell, James	4	
Russell, John	5	
Rolls, Francis	3	
Robinson, James	6	
Stallions, Griffin	4	
Smith, Benjamin	7	
Stallions, Joseph	6	
Simpson, Samuel	6	
Smith, Margaret	4	
Vaught, Christian	6	
Vaught, Simon	5	
Woodard, Thomas	5	
Johnston, George	7	1
Allen, Thos	10	5
Allensworth, Phillip	7	
Bogus, Giles	6	3
Bull, Saml	5	
Bomfield, Gregory	7	
Barklyer, Michael	8	
Curl, John	6	
Cryer, Will	1	
Coonse, Michael	13	
Countz, George	2	
Cain, Will	7	
Cain, Henry	2	
Copeman, Nichs	11	
Copeman, Andrew	7	
Cloud, Henry	5	
Cloud, Danl	3	
Carson, Simon	9	2
Cheek, Judith	3	
Cleeveland, George	9	
Cleeveland, John	4	
Doctor, Martin	4	
Delshaver, George	9	
Ellzey, Thos	8	
Funk, Henry	9	
Greenelch, Edward	3	
Hopewell, Joseph	8	5
Henry, Will	12	
Headly, Will	7	4
Hand, Elizabeth	6	
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Hand, Will	10	1
Huston, John	10	1
Jenings, Will	12	1
Johnston, Andrew	7	
McRoy, Jas, Sr	5	2
McRoy, Jas, Jr	7	1
McCarty, Isaac	8	
Miller, Will	8	5
McKenny, John	4	
Masters, James	7	
Miller, Jas	6	
Meginnis, Danl	3	
McKenny, Francis	6	
McDonald, Danl	3	
McRoy, Robert	11	
Mowzer, Will	6	
Robinson, Will	6	
Ramey, Thos	7	
Robinson, Eleaner	4	
Robinson, David	6	
Rice, John	10	
Smith, John	9	
Smith, John	7	
Smith, John	5	
Sellits, Will	5	
Smith, Thos	12	
Sellers, Elijah	3	
Taylor, Lazarus	5	
Taylor, John	2	3
Tetzner, Aaron	7	
Vanmetre, Solomn	5	1
Williams, Catran	4	
Williams, Will	12	8
Wilson, Edward	7	
Clay, Matthew	3	
Anderson, John	4	1
Apler, John	3	
Brown, John	7	
Bowman, Jacob	9	2
Busshong, John	3	
Bowman, Saml	3	
Bordon, Nicholas	7	
Black, George	3	
Barnett, Will	7	
Bough, Dorothy	1	
Bowman, Henry	7	
Barnett, Michael	7	
Burner, Michael	6	
Bowman, Danl	6	
Boyres, Jacob	8	
Clour, John	6	
Caver, Jacob	4	
Cyvert, Francis	8	
Creyble, Jacob	4	
Coughenour, Joseph	7	
Coughenour, John	4	
Coughenour, Abm	2	
Caffer, Jeremiah	9	
Creable, Christian	6	
Cook, John	9	
Crookshanks, John	2	1
Creable, John	6	
Coughenour, Henry	11	
Campbell, Rebecka	4	2
Dusting, Barbary	2	
Daring, Henry	3	
Dennis, Will	7	
Dundon, John	4	
Denton, Thos	1	
Delinger, John	12	
Finter, Conrad	6	
Finter, Andrew	6	
Fetzer, Henry	4	
Fravel, Henry	13	
Fravel, George	4	
Fetzer, Joakim	4	
Fetzer, George	3	
Frye, Clarissa	2	
Grinstaff, George	6	
Hoover, Matthias	7	
Howse, John	8	
Hoover, Balm	8	
Huffman, John	7	
Harmon, Jacob	5	
Huffman, Ann	6	
Hart, Leonard	5	
Huffman, Christin	3	
Harrow, David	2	
Hoover, Jacob	8	
Hysel, Christian	4	
Hysel, John	3	
Hommell, Eliza	1	
Halmich, John	6	
Hockman, Abm	4	
Houtz, Christopher	4	
Keaner, Ulric	8	
Keaner, David	5	
Kennedy, Will	3	3
Knisely, Anthony	10	
Kibler, Phillip	3	
Knisely, Jacob	2	
Knisely, John	8	
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Lame, Adam	4	
Lacy, John	6	
Lame, George	4	
Musser, John	5	
Middleton, John	2	
Moyre, Henry, Sr	4	
Moyre, Henry, Jr	3	
Maves, John	10	
Miller, Christian	6	
Mowrer, Valle	2	
Miller, Martin	3	
Mowrer, Leonard	3	
Mace, Henry	5	
Miller, Ulric	13	
Moyley, Danl	5	
Mowser, John	6	
Marshall, Thos	1	
Messersmith, Henry	1	
Newman, John	6	
Nie, Ulric	5	
Naile, George	6	
Orts, John	4	
Orts, Henry	3	
Peters, Jonas	8	
Price, Will	6	
Rodeheifer, David	7	
Reynolds, Joseph	4	
Rodeheifer, Saml	8	
Ruddell, Archibald	11	
Zeady, Phillip	6	
Siering, Matthias	8	
Snap, John	7	
Shaver, John	5	
Strauther, Will	6	
Stover, John	5	
Savage, Abm	6	1
Shaner, Martin	4	
Seager, John	6	
Utt, Henry	7	
Williamson, Jacob	2	
Wiseman, Clay	1	
Woolford, Fred	4	2
Woolford, Soloman	5	
Wetzel, George	6	
Wolfenberger, John	4	
Wolfenberger, Fred	6	
Wolfenberger, Benjn	3	
Windle, Danl	6	
Yeager, Joseph	7	
Alesnite, Benedick	6	
Aleshite, Jno Conrad	1	
Aleshite, Jacob	1	
Aleshite, Henry	1	
Altre, Frederick	9	
Aleshite, Conrad	5	
Allen, John	10	
Abel, Thamas	1	
Burner, Jacob, Senr	10	
Beaker, Jacob	5	
Barnitt, John	5	
Bullington, John	5	
Bouser, Peter	7	
Bumgamer, Chrisley	1	
Breeding, Jane	7	
Beaker, Catharine	5	
Bear, Jacob	5	
Blazer, Bear	1	
Breeding, James	9	2
Beam, John	5	
Barner, Charles	4	1
Bailey, John	5	
Conn, Michael	3	
Coleman, Jacob	3	
Cox, Jeremiah	4	
Combs, Soloman	4	
Combs, Job	11	
Clevinger, Thos	7	
Combs, Solomon	4	
Commer, John	6	
Dodson, John	8	
Deluney, James	4	
Dotson, Thomas	4	
Dodson, Samuel	7	
Fox, William	6	
Foly, Selby	1	3
Flemming, William	6	
Fox, Peter	5	
Fugitt, Elizabeth	3	
Fox, Allen	4	
Grove, Marks	10	
Greene, Jarves	6	
Harding, Martin	4	
Hugh, Ralph	4	
Harding, Samuel	5	
Heavens, John	3	
Heastant, John	4	
Heastant, Jacob	11	
Heastant, Peter	7	
Harding, Thomas	4	
Hust, Absolum	7	
Hockman, Mary	8	
Hust, John	10	

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Hurburger, Fred[k]	9	
Heplar, John	8	
Horskins, Joseph	3	
Huckerson, Henry	3	
Hurst, Elijah	3	
Hamp, Christly	5	
Gillock, Hannah	2	
Ireland, James	8	1
Jordon, Theodorus	10	
James, Thomas	4	
Judge, Lettice	2	
Jones, George	4	
Job, Moses	7	
Job, Enoch	3	
Kiser, Charles	6	
Kibler, Henry	6	
Kiser, Andrew	2	
Kiblar, Peter	6	
Kelly, Amey	6	
Levisque, John	6	1
Lear, John	5	
Leath, Ebinezar	5	
M[c]Kay, Ab[m]	10	2
Mathew, Madder	10	
M[c]Coughlow, Will	5	
M[c]Donald, John	3	
Moody, Moses	10	
M[c]Koy, Jeremiah	10	1
Nale, William	11	
Night, Emanuel	3	
Noble, Coleman	7	
Noble, William	6	
Odell, Jonathan	9	
Odell, Elizabeth	2	
Odell, Ann	2	
Odell, James	10	
Odell, Leah	5	1
Phraise, Samuel	10	
Pangle, Catharine	5	
Stewart, Nathaniel	4	
Shaver, Jacob	9	
Shock, Henry	7	
Strickler, Daniel	6	
Strickler, Abram	8	
Spoon, Conrad	5	
Shank, Martin	8	
Stumpback, Jacob	7	
Stover, Samuel	10	
Sandy, William	10	
Strickler, Abraham, J[r]	6	
Skelton, John	7	
Skelton, Moses	4	
Shank, Windle	3	
Smith, Nathan	5	
Tyler, William	3	3
Quinn, Patrick	6	
Rufner, Benjamin	8	
Strickler, Abram	6	
Rhineheart, Michael	9	
Trygler, Daniel	5	
Wright, Isaac	8	
Vann, Elizabeth	8	
Wood, Nehemiah	10	4
Wood, John	6	
Wood, Samuel	8	
Wiley, George	4	
Young, Edwin	8	13
Young, Sinnitt	9	1
Whitson, Ruth	6	1
Arturbun, William	7	
Arturburn, Peter	11	
Atwood, Gilbert	11	
Allan, Archibald	2	
Atwood, John	3	
Allan, William	6	
Blayer, William	7	
Burchhead, Abraham	5	
Burchhead, Eliazer	6	2
Blayer, Samuel	2	
Bradford, John	7	
Combs, William	5	
Cunningham, Rachael	8	
Calfee, John	4	
Calfee, Sarah	7	
Curl, John	7	
Cuningham, Adam, Jun[r]	7	
Crume, Daniel	3	
Combs, Nicholas	3	
Canada, Hugh	6	4
Crume, Phillip	9	
Crume, Ralph	7	
Cunningham, Adam, Sen[r]	8	2
Clevinger, Joseph	8	
Cuningham, Thomas	7	
Day, Robert	3	
Dotion, William	2	
Dail, Isaac	5	
Grayham, John	13	
Gains, William	2	
Gee, Richard	2	
Harding, George	9	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Hancock, ——	10	
Harding, Nicholas	10	5
Harding, Wilmouth	4	2
Henry, Aron	4	
Harrel, James	9	
Hutcheson, John	3	
Harding, Henry	6	2
Hill, George	4	
Hankins, John	5	
Harrel, Moses	11	4
Hall, Francis	2	1
Jackson, James	2	
Jackson, John	8	
Keller, Abraham	6	2
Leith, Ephraim	6	
Leith, Josia	10	2
Linch, Peter	5	
Lashbrooks, William	9	
Leeth, James	6	
M[c]Koy, James, Sen[r]	3	2
Marshall, John	1	
M[c]Koy, Robert	4	
M[c]Koy, James, Jun[r]	8	1
M[c]Koy, Zachariah	5	
Mathews, James	7	
M[c]Carty, Isaac	6	
Mathews, Alexander	3	
Miller, James	6	
Miller, Peter	8	
Mathews, John	6	
Morgan, John	5	
M[c]Koy, George	7	1
Millar, Theophilus	7	
Netherton, Henry, S[r]	2	1
Netherton, Henry, Jun[r]	11	6
Netherton, John	9	4
Nelson, William	8	2
Overall, John	8	
Overall, William	8	
Pagit, John	6	
Pagit, Reubin, S[r]	2	
Pagit, Theophilus	7	1
Pagit, Reubin, Jun[r]	7	
Ragan, Charles	9	1
Ragan, William	4	1
Rawe, John	6	2
Ramey, John	8	2
Snelling, Hugh	8	6
Safer, William	8	
Sish, Thomas	9	
Smith, John	11	
Thomas, William	13	
Thomas, Joseph	1	
Typton, William	8	
Wolf, John	8	1
Allen, Josias	9	1
Alterfer, John	1	
Brannor, Gaspour	7	
Brennor, John	8	2
Brock, John	2	2
Brock, Henry	9	
Brock, Randolph	6	
Beaver, Mathias	9	
Boughman, Henry	5	
Bishop, Peter	9	
Brennemon, Abraham	7	
Circle, Andrew	8	
Circle, Michael	12	
Clabough, Frederick	5	
Cully, Jesse	6	
Carver, John	6	
Carver, Martin	3	
Call, Conrad	6	
Collins, John	7	
Cathey, William	8	8
Circle, George	10	
Campbell, Charles	6	
Cagey, Henry	11	
Cagey, John	2	
Dobkin, John	4	
Durtt, Abraham	8	
Dobkin, Jacob	8	
Dobkin, Reubin	4	
Dundon, Christly	4	
Emry, Thomas	4	
Esterly, George	7	
Fawcett, Benj[a]	10	
Fry, John	9	
Farmer, Mathew	6	
Fine, Thomas	4	
Fine, Vinott	6	
Fine, John	6	
Funk, Peter	2	
Forbes, Peter	3	
Gordin, Charles	8	
Good, Henry	8	
Gore, Mary	4	
Gore, Henry	9	
Good, Conrad	11	
Gore, John	5	
Good, Jacob	4	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Harpine, Phillip	9	
Holvah, Conrad	4	
Holvah, John	2	
Henton, Tho[s], Sen[r]	5	
Henton, Tho[s], Jun[r]	3	
Halloneday, Robert	4	
Hangdon, Micha[l]	1	
Holeman, Dan[l]	2	3
Holman, Jacob	9	14
Hall, James	2	
Haunsaker, Jacob	5	
Hoard, Thomas	1	
Hoop, Balsar	5	
Houser, Henay	9	
Jones, Evan	7	
Jones, Thomas	3	
Jones, William	4	
Jones, John	8	
Igelburger, Martin	4	
Ingram, Francis	9	
Kerick, Henry	8	
Lewis, Mordica	6	
Lips, Henry	5	
Lokey, James	8	
Moore, Thomas	4	
Moore, Reubin	5	
Moore, Joseph	4	1
Miller, Jacob	7	
Moyers, Michael	3	
Mowser, Michael	7	
Miller, Daniel	3	
M[c]Carty, Daniel	6	
M[c]Clusty, James	6	
Neece, Michael	6	
Neece, John	4	
Newman, Walter	10	
Naff, Jacob	7	
Naff, Christian	4	
Naff, John Henry	5	
Oneil, John	1	
Ord, Francis	5	
Peniwit, John	6	
Pence, Conrad	3	
Reader, George	10	
Roush, Henry	5	
Roush, Phillip	10	
Roush, George	3	
Roush, Jacob	5	
Roush, John, Sen[r]	2	
Roush, John, Jun[r]	4	
Roush, Daniel	2	
Rouler, John	9	
Rambon, Jacob	8	
Roush, John	7	
Rork, David	8	
Russel, Elizabeth	4	1
Roof, Jacob	7	
Sievely, Catharine	9	
Slagle, John	10	
Stults, Peter	10	
Sigler, George	2	
Snider, Christopher	6	
Snords (Widow)	4	
Seatron, Nicholus	3	
Seatrom, John	5	
Saltsman, William	5	
Surrey, John	4	
Saltsmanger, William	2	
Stoutmoyers, Jacob	9	
Tully, John	6	
Thomson, Thomas	3	
Wine, Michael	7	
Wood, Charles	5	
Walters, Daniel	2	
Anthony, Wetisell	16	
Christian, Whisler	7	
Brown, Christian	12	
Barb, Jacob	6	
Burger, Michael	4	
Burgur, Henry	3	
Barb, Abraham	7	
Brock, George	4	
Barb, Adam	6	
Bower, Henry	5	
Bernherd, George	4	
Boughman, Jacob	7	
Barker, Peter	8	
Bruan, Peter	1	
Coffman, Dorothea	3	
Click, John, Sen[r]	9	
Callander, Michael	8	
Coffelt, George	11	
Coffman, Christopher	7	
Coffman, Andrew	11	
Coffelt, Christopher	7	
Delinger, Emanuel	4	
Delinger, George	5	
Delinger, Magdalane	4	
Dodson, Peter	7	
Dodson, John	2	
Eagle, William	1	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Evens, Jeremiah	6	
Evans Elijah	10	
Fox, Catharine	5	
Fawber, Valantine, J[r]	5	
Funkhouser, Abram	7	
Fawber, Valantine, S[r]	5	
Fawber, Jacob	5	
Funkhouser, Isaac	9	
Foltz, Peter	8	
Funkhouser, Christian	10	
Fillinger, Lewis	5	
Glatfelter, Rudolph	9	
Grous, Michael	8	
Good, William	4	
Hudson, Richard	8	
Hess, Abraham	6	
Helsley, Jacob	8	
Hutzel, Lewis	4	
Hoshaur, Henry	10	
Hudlow, Jacob	2	
Keller, John	8	
Kengry, John	4	
Lindamude, Andrew	7	
Lindamude, Michael	8	
Lindamude, Christian	9	
Lonas, Leonard	9	
Messersmith, George	7	
M[c]Lawlin, Michael	5	
Mathias, John	7	
Moyer, John	7	
Nease, Ulric	4	
Ocker, Phillip	9	
Pitsenburger, Elizabeth	8	
Poke, Adam	5	
Rencherd Jonas	9	
Rumond, Henry	2	
Rust, Valantine	7	
Reeder, Margaret	11	
Rust, Valantine, J[r]	5	
Rinker, George	6	
Rinker, Jacob, Sen[r]	5	
Rinker Jacob, Jun	10	
Ryan, Thomas	5	
Sink, Jacob	3	
Seyger, Gabriel	9	
Sink, Jacob, S[r]	7	
Sivy, Mathias	10	
Stickly, Daniel	7	
Skaver, Michael	3	
Sink, Barbara	6	
Sine, Adam	4	
Smith, John	4	
Smith, Adam	11	
Stout, John	7	
Surber, Jacob	10	
Shouman, Stephen	5	
Shoemaker, George	9	
Seyger, Conrad	8	
Snider, George	9	
Sowder, Frederick	7	
Tiesinger, Peter	6	
Weaver, Adam	3	
Wocker, John	7	
Wolf, Mary	9	
Wolf, Jacob, Sen[r]	3	
Waggoner, Ulric	7	
Young, Christopher	4	
Zimmerman, John	8	
Coffelt, Elizabeth	9	
Miller, Elizabeth	6	
Astrip, John	7	
Atwell, John	5	
Alterfer, Antony	10	
Branham, Graydon	5	
Branham, Richard	6	7
Brown, Thomas	8	
Bolton, William	7	
Brewbaker, Abram	13	
Bidler, Abraham	9	
Baker, Phillip	2	
Broonback, Henry	10	
Blowser, Abraham	1	
Boyer, Phelty	6	
Burton, John	9	
Bellis, Henry	6	
Boraker, Daniel	8	
Collins, George	7	
Cofman, David, Sen[r]	5	
Cofman, David, Jun[r]	8	
Cofman, Martin	10	
Counts, John	7	
Comer, Augustine	3	
Campbell, James	8	
Comer, Martin	11	
Comer, Fred[k]	9	
Comer, Michael, Sen[r]	7	
Comer, Michael, Jun[r]	5	
Cofman, David	7	
Comer, Phillip	3	
Comer, Adam	3	
Carter, William	8	

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Cofman, Martin	8	.....
Cofman, Christly	10	.....
Davis, William	6	.....
Frees, John	5	.....
Fassett, Joseph	3	.....
Frimewood, Mathias	7	.....
Good, Gasper	10	.....
Grove, Christian	11	.....
Finter, Boston	3	.....
Finter, Mathias	7	.....
George, John	2	.....
Grim, Jacob	3	.....
Goring, Michael	6	.....
Hickman, Richard	7	.....
Heaston, John	5	.....
Harsburger, Christian	11	.....
Hill, Francis	7	.....
Hite, Andrew	7	.....
Hoke, William	8	.....
Hay, Alexander	7	4
Hight, Daniel	8	.....
Huddell, Jacob	8	.....
Highmaster, Cutlip	3	.....
Harshburger, John	10	.....
Jefferson, John	4	.....
Kiblinger, Jacob	5	.....
Kiger, Jacob	2	.....
Kiblinger, Daniel	6	.....
Lourderback, John	2	.....
Lourderback, David	5	.....
Lourderback, Joseph	1	.....
Long, Henry	1	.....
Long, George	4	.....
Long, Margaret	4	1
Long, Phillip	6	8
Limbager, John	9	.....
Longmaker, Jacob	8	.....
Lusany, Laurence	1	.....
Lionburger, Peter	5	.....
Mussulman, John	11	.....
Maggott, Christian	7	.....
Mauk, Daniel	10	.....
Maggott, Henry	5	.....
Maggott, David	5	.....
Maggott, Benjamin	4	.....
Maggott, Margaret	6	.....
Newman, John	5	.....
Newman, Thomas	6	.....
Nun, Whartin	3	.....
Nelson, John	3	.....
Odell, Edward	1	.....
Overboccker, Fred^{k}	6	.....
Overbocker, Mary	2	.....
Overbocker, Barbara	3	.....
Price, Anger	2	.....
Price, Richard	6	.....
Price, Edward, Jun	2	.....
Price, Edward	7	.....
Price, Zachariah	11	.....
Price, Meridith	4	.....
Price, John	8	.....
Price, Thomas	3	.....
Painter, Conrad	5	.....
Pence, Daniel	7	.....
Pence, Henry	12	.....
Piper, Augustine	4	6
Pibler, Lewis	5	.....
Pibler, Christian	5	.....
Pibler, Jacob	7	.....
Prince, George	7	.....
Painter, Joshua	4	.....
Peters, Balsar	3	.....
Prince, Cutlip	5	.....
Prince, Phillip	3	.....
Prince, Godphrey	4	.....
Prince, Phillip, Junr	6	.....
Pence, Frederick	6	.....
Pence, John	8	.....
Propes, Nicholas	6	.....
Pence, Lewis	3	.....
Roodcap, Peter	6	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Roodcap, George	14	.....
Rufner, Reubin	6	.....
Rutherford, Robert	2	.....
Rudolph, Andrew	7	.....
Robertson, John	5	.....
Rufner, Peter	9	.....
Rufner, Emanuel	4	.....
Rukerboker, John	1	.....
Rukerboker, Adam	3	.....
Sparks, Austin	2	.....
Strickler, Jacob	13	.....
Strickler, Joseph	10	.....
Strickler, Isaac	5	.....
Shully, Christian	4	.....
Strickly, Benjamin	9	.....
Smith, John	2	.....
Spitler, Jacob	6	.....
Spitler, Abraham	7	.....
Snider, Daniel	7	.....
Stoneburger, Fred^{k}	9	.....
Sowers, Henry	2	.....
Sowers, Henry, Senr	3	.....
Shank, John	3	.....
Stoneback, Fred^{k}	3	.....
Sheets, George	8	.....
Sheets, John	4	.....
Snider, John	6	.....
Sios, Andrew	5	.....
Sower, Palsar	8	.....
Fyre, William	4	.....
Taylor, John	4	.....
Vincent, Joseph	9	.....
Wishett, John	1	.....
Widock, John	3	.....
Wickle, Jacob	5	.....
Widock, Henry	7	.....
Wise, Adam	2	.....
Wise, Michael, Senr	5	.....
Wolf, George	3	.....
Zigler, George	9	.....
Boseman, Fred^{k}	4	.....
Borden, Jacob	11	.....
Borden, Augustine	7	.....
Borden, George	7	.....
Borden, Fred^{k}	6	.....
Black, Martin	7	.....
Bowman, David	6	.....
Clime, peter	8	.....
Calp, William	3	.....
Clime, Rinehart	2	.....
Capp, Andrew	8	.....
Christian, Andrie	10	.....
Cofman, Isaac	9	.....
Dul, Nicholas	7	.....
Dirting, Adam	6	.....
Fisher, Simon	4	.....
Fellor, John	3	.....
Hommon, Michael	11	.....
Hiser, Henry	6	.....
Huddell, Joseph	3	.....
Huddell, Henry	8	.....
Holst. John	2	.....
Hufman, Daniel	1	.....
Huddell, Daniel	1	.....
Hockman, Henry	7	.....
Kibler, John	5	.....
Kibler, William	4	.....
Kibler, Christian	5	.....
Keller, George	2	.....
Keller, Conrad	5	.....
Lameman, Benjamin	3	.....
Lameman, Benjamin, Jr	11	.....
Muhlinberg, Peter	5	1
Martain, Laurence	1	.....
Mock, Andrew	4	.....
Miller, Henry	7	.....
Mock, Jno	9	.....
Miley, Tobias	4	.....
North, John	9	.....
Parrott, Fred^{k}	3	.....
Parrott, Henry	6	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Parrott, John	10	.....
Parrott, Jacob	3	1
Parrott, Joseph	3	.....
Pugh, Joseph	1	2
Pugh, Jonathan	7	.....
Pence, Adam	8	.....
Pickel, Jacob	7	.....
Reece, Henry	3	.....
Rodes, Michael	3	.....
Reno, William	10	.....
Sunover, Henry	5	.....
Siver, Barnett, Jur	3	.....
Shue, Jacob	6	.....
Shue, Benjamin	4	.....
Stover, Ulric	7	.....
Stover, Danl	8	.....
Sahm, Nicholas	9	.....
Spegle, Michael	5	.....
Spes, Danl	7	.....
Stover, David	4	.....
Tipton, Jno	10	4
Tipton, Saml	2	.....
Teter, Jacob	5	.....
Witsel, Nicholas	6	.....
Witsel, Henry	7	.....
Wever, Phillip	6	.....
Wolande, Jacob	6	.....
Williamson, John	5	.....
Windle, Augustine	6	1
Winde, Augustine, Jur	4	.....
Wilkins, Godphrey	6	.....
Wisman, Nicholas	6	.....
Wisman, George	7	.....
Wisman, Thos	9	.....
Windle, Stophley	4	.....
Windle, John	11	.....
Westabarker, George	6	.....
Allen, Joseph	14	.....
Bird, Abraham	13	3
Brinker, Conrad	12	.....
Bowman, George, ju^{r}	7	.....
Bowman, George	7	.....
Birt, John	6	.....
Bentley, Jacob	6	.....
Bonds, John	8	.....
Bofman, John	3	.....
Allen, Lydea	8	.....
Bird, Mounce	18	1
Albert, Nicholas	8	.....
Bishop, Peter	6	.....
Burdidge, Robert	2	.....
Burgit, Simon	11	.....
Beale, Tavener	8	17
Bond, Edward	10	.....
Burdidge, Jno	5	.....
Carrel, Andrew	7	.....
Cuningham, Thomas	7	.....
Cesterson, William	7	.....
Click, John	8	.....
Counce, George	6	.....
Carrell, John	5	.....
Celley, Nathan	6	.....
Downey, Darby	7	.....
Dobbins, Griffin	9	.....
David, Henry	7	.....
Desk, Jacob	6	.....
Dean, John	3	.....
Derk, John	8	.....
David, William	8	.....
Fitzmoyers, John	10	.....
Foy, Henry	4	.....
Funkhouser, Jacob	5	.....
Foltz, John	9	.....
Giger, Adam	5	.....
Holler, Henry	8	.....
Harrison, Burr	5	.....
Hall, Jonathan	4	8
Hauton, Massa	4	.....
Hallow, Peter, Junr	11	.....
Houts, Wendle	8	.....
Kelley, Abraham	4	.....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Hawkins, Benjamin	6	.....
Hawkings, Joseph	8	.....
Kingery, Daniel	11	.....
Keltner, Henry	7	.....
Kile, John	10	.....
Kelley, Peter	6	.....
Moffett, Anderson	4	.....
Matheny, Daniel	10	.....
Matheny, Joseph	6	.....
Michael, Henline	4	.....
Matheny, William	6	.....
McClusty, Daniel	5	.....
Milice, Elizabeth	3	.....
Moore, William	6	.....
McEnturf, Christopher	8	.....
Moore, Reubin	3	4
Newton, Daniel	13	.....
Naff, Francis	7	.....
Miller, John	5	.....
Moore, Jacob	10	.....
Newton, Rebecca	1	.....
Osborn, Patiance	4	.....
Ogdon, Colton	5	.....
Pence, Nicholas	7	.....
Penewit, Adam	3	.....
Parsons, John	7	.....
Penewit, John	6	.....
Painter, Jno	8	.....
Peters, Jonas	5	.....
Painter, Mathias	13	.....
Pence, Michael	7	.....
Penewit, Phillip	5	.....
Pentecuf, Phillip	8	.....
Passon, Thomas	5	.....
Pleasant, Gacob	10	.....
Peters, John	12	.....
Peterson, Sarah	2	.....
Richer, Christian	10	.....
Reed, Mitchel	8	.....
Rubel, John	2	.....
Rubel, Jacob	9	.....
Sheets, Barbara	2	.....
Snider, Charles	13	.....
Skeen, James	3	.....
Shireman, Peter	3	.....
Shireman, Barnet	5	.....
Sheets, Henry	5	.....
Skeen, John	5	.....
Smith, Joseph	3	.....
Shank, John	6	.....
Smith, Isaac	4	.....
Shutszer, Phillip	6	.....
Spear, Peter	3	.....
Stiver, Phillip	8	.....
Smith, Saml, Senr	9	.....
Smith, Saml, Junr	6	.....
Soloman, Huddell	1	.....
Stickler, Sebastian	4	.....
Smith, William	2	6
Shaver, Jacob, sen^{r}	12	.....
Shaver, Jacob, Jur	6	.....
Shavely, John	10	.....
Taylor, Charles	11	.....
Conrad, Lorrey	5	.....
Siple, Conrad	9	.....
Turney, Danl	5	.....
Turney, Peter	4	.....
Peter, Hallon	10	.....
Umphries, Elizabeth	1	.....
Wockker, Elias	4	.....
Weaver, George	9	.....
Weaver, George, Ju^{n}	3	.....
Weatherhalt, Henry	2	.....
Wiatt, Jno	9	.....
Waggoner, Jacob	3	.....
Young, Samuel	3	.....
Lee, Perment	8	.....
Helvey, Peter	8	.....
Lance, George	7	.....

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr	2	2	1
Arnold, Francis	10	1	7
Amos, William	8		
Austin, James	9	1	5
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9
Anderson, William	9	1	3
Allen, Archer	9	2	11
Addams, Thomas	9	1	5
Anderson, George	6	1	5
Anderson, Thomas	5	1	7
Angelea, William, & David Burton	13	1	4
Anderson, Charles	9	1	5
Armstrong, Elisabeth	3	1	7
Asque, William	5	1	
Allen, Benjamin	9	2	3
Allen, Charles	4	1	3
Brown, Benjamin	12	1	3
Cooke, Stephen	4	1	4
Charlton, Abram	7	2	5
Corley, Vaul	4	2	
Corley, William	3	1	
Charlton, John	5	1	4
Dickeson, David	11	1	3
Elliot, Richard	7	1	
Farmer, Forrest	13	2	4
Fretwell, Richd	8	1	1
Fretwell, William	8	2	3
Hopkins, William	5	1	1
Holman, John	9	1	4
Hughes, Stephen	8	1	5
Hughes, Powel	8	1	4
Holman, John, junr	4		
Johns, Thomas, junr	7	1	3
Lee, John	11	1	5
Lee, Joseph	9	2	12
Leakes, James	9	1	2
Meridith, William	9	2	5
Michaux, Joseph	13	1	9
Medore, Joel	10	1	
Neilson, Andrew	4	1	7
Price, John	6	1	4
Phelps, Samuel	8	1	8
Pearce, Mary	6	2	4
Richardson, Isham	7	1	7
Randolph, Colo Richd	18	3	18
Russell, William	8	1	1
Richardson, William	5	1	6
Ranson, Flamstead	8	1	6
Randolph, Beverley	2	1	8
Sandefurs, Abram (Estate)	8	1	4
Sharpe, Joseph	7	1	2
Spencer, William	6	1	1
Shapard, William	11	1	3
Tucker, St George	5	1	9
Trent, Peter Field	9	1	7
Venable, John (Estate)	4	1	4
Vanter, Samuel	10	1	2
Webber, Phil	8	1	8
Wright, George	2	1	2
Wright, Saymer	4	1	2
Walker, William	11	3	10
Williams, Matthias	6	1	4
Williams, Jane	5	1	3
Wright, Thomas	11	2	5
Webber, Richd	6	2	2
Williams, Roger	7	1	3
Woodson, John	10	1	6
Walker, William, junr	1	1	5
Wright, Archer	5	1	6
Wright, John	4	1	2
Walker, Warren	5	1	14
Walker, Thomas	1		
Walker, John	3	1	1
Williams, Samuel	10	1	4
Woodson, Miller	12	1	7
Duffie, Mary	4	1	2
Duffie, Edmond	7	1	
Fowler, Alexander	3	1	3
Langhorne, Maurice	17	1	8
Carter, Theodrick	5	1	6
Hudson, John	3		
Sims, Benjamin	4	1	3
Sims, John	8	1	1
Sims, Claiborne		2	
Woodson, John	5	1	7
Ballew, Charles		1	2
Martin, Henry	14	1	3
Griffen, John		1	3
Davenport, John	13	1	3
Keeble, Humphry (Estate)		1	5
Keeble, Walter	8	1	3
Davenport, David	11	1	3
Patterson, Nelson	4	1	3
Burton, Mary	6	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Smith, Robert	7	1	5
Booker, Edward	3	1	5
Smith, Bird	3	1	3
Smith, Larkin	3		
Phillips, James	4	1	2
Hill, Joseph (Estate)		1	5
Slaughter, John	10	1	3
Nowel, Robert	9	1	2
Bowles, John	3	1	2
Burton, John	7	1	6
Nowel, John	5	1	3
Thompson, Josiah	7	2	4
Mann, John	3	1	2
Mann, William Ford	3	1	3
Mann, David	2	1	1
Dowdy, William	11	1	
Dowdy, James	9	2	2
Martin, Benjamin	9	1	3
Weatherford, Richd	6	2	3
Farmer, John	4	2	3
Orange, William	4	2	1
Thompson, Bartlet	11	1	6
Jinkings, Joseph	11	1	2
Davenport, William	8	1	3
Ballow, William	7	1	3
Jones, John	6	1	8
Jones, Reubin	1	1	1
Jones, Harrison	3	1	3
Dodson, John	9	1	1
Bowles, Ben	4	1	
Doss, James	10	2	3
Smith, Robert	7	1	
Smith, Catherine	5	1	3
Woodfin, George	6	1	3
Orange, Joshua	5	1	
Moore, Thomas	7	1	1
Faris, Jacob	5	1	6
Skipwith, Henry	22	4	20
Austin, James	9	1	5
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9
Anderson, William	9	1	3
Allen, Archer	9	2	11
Addams, Thomas	9	1	5
Anderson, George	6	1	5
Brown, Robert	8	1	2
Bradley, William	5	1	3
Brown, Clement	12	1	6
Bond, Wright	4	1	3
Burton, John	6	1	1
Burton, William	4	1	
Bond, William	4	1	1
Bartee, Thomas	8	1	7
Baughan, Tucker	12	2	3
Towns, James	8	1	7
Bradley, Hezekiah	6	1	4
Bradley, Rebecca	4	1	1
Coleman, Thomas	6	1	1
Criddle, Ann	6	1	1
Cobbs, Jesse	7	1	5
Clements, Edward	5	1	4
Daniel, William	8	1	9
Dunkam, John	9	1	
Douglass, James	6	1	2
Doss, Joshua	10	1	2
Edwards, Moutre	2		
Edwards, Andrew	6	1	2
Edwards, Archer	9	1	
Faulkner, Nicholas	8	1	2
Faulkner, William	1		
Farmer, James	8	1	3
Hudgins, Holloway	2	1	3
Holland, Thomas	10	1	8
Hubbard, Moses	6	1	5
Hill, Elisabeth	8	1	10
Hammondre, Sarah	4	1	
Jinkings, Joseph Hull	10		
Hudgeons, James	12	1	6
Holland, Stephen	2		
Hunibus, Henry	3		
Hatcher, Archer	8	1	1
Hughes, Caleb	7	2	2
Holloway, Samuel	13	1	6
Holloway, William	8	1	3
Hill, Isaac	4	1	4
Hammondree, John	3		
Jefferson, John	10	1	9
Junior, Hugh	4	1	4
Keeling, George	10	2	10
Langhorne, Sarah	8	2	11
Minter, John	9	1	1
Melton, Nathan	8	1	2
Melton, Samuel	10	1	4
Minter, James	6	1	
Matthews, John	6	1	3
Meaders, Jehu	13	1	7

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Meggs, Joel	4	1	3
Osborne, George	8	1	1
Richardson, Robert	4	1	
Reynolds, Obadiah	6	1	4
Richardson, Martin	9	1	5
Robinson, Jones	5	1	4
Robinson, John	4	1	7
Robinson, David	8	1	3
Wilson, Benjamin	14	1	9
Winfree, Stephen	2	1	1
Winfree, William	7	1	4
White, Archeleaus	3	1	2
Wade, Henry	7	2	3
Winefred, David	4	1	2
White, John	7	1	4
Scruggs, Edward, Jun	5	1	2
Scruggs, Mary	3	1	6
Scruggs, Drury	10	1	3
Scruggs, Edward	10	1	2
Scruggs, Thomas	6	1	2
Sanderson, John	3	1	3
Self, William	6	1	2
Sanderson, William	7	1	3
Sanderson, Ann	8	1	6
Smith, Laurence	6	1	1
Trent, Alexander	8	4	50
Thomas, Job	10	1	4
Thomas, Phinehas	4	1	2
Anderson, Samuel	2	1	10
Aikin, James	7	1	2
Allen, Daniel	9	1	10
Allen, William	1		
Bolling, Archd	7	1	10
Bradley, John	7	1	3
Beacham, Isaac	5	1	5
Barkiville, Jno	1	1	6
Barkerville, George	4	1	3
Brown, William	4	2	3
Brown, Robert	9	1	1
Beck, Judith	6	1	3
Barker, Charles	4	2	6
Calland, Joseph	2	2	11
Cary, Archd	15	6	58
Cox, Francis	9	1	2
Colquit, John	9	1	7
Caycie, Shadrack	11	1	2
Coleman, Wm	5	1	6
Caldwell, Thomas	10	1	3
Coleman, Patience	5	1	6
Coleman, Gulleelmeis	3	1	3
Coleman, Parmenus	3		
Clopton, Robert	1	1	10
Coleman, Elliot	1		
Chaffin, Joseph	8	1	4
Daniel, John	2	1	9
Dean, Chesley	4	2	2
Ellison, Garriot	4	1	6
Edwards, Grissel	8	1	3
Ford, John	6	1	14
Findley, David	1		
Guthery, Alexander	7	1	2
Guthery, Henry	4	1	1
Guthery, William	7	1	5
Gadberry, Wm	7		
Hill, John	8	1	
Hill, Dennit	6	1	2
Hendrick, Elisabeth	4	1	9
Hendrick, Obadiah	5	1	4
Harmon, Henry	1	1	
Harrison, Precilla	5	1	14
Harrison, Cary	1		8
Johns, Thomas	2	1	7
Johns, Jesse	3	1	4
Mason, Catherine	5		
McRae, Christopher	9	1	8
Oslin, Sam	5	1	4
Price, John	7		
Sims, Mary	6	1	7
Southall, James	3	1	7
Swann, Ths T	5	1	4
Stinson, Joseph	7	1	2
Starkey, Joseph	5	2	2
Starkey, John	1		
Trent, Peter Field	5	1	6
Thornton, John	5	1	3
Woodson, Stephen	6	2	10
Walker, John	7	1	13
Williams, Nathan[1]	5		
Wilson, Richd	9	1	9
Wilkins, James	1	1	4
Winecutt, Richd	4		
Alderson, John	5	2	2
Walton, Thomas	8	3	3
Hatcher, John	4	1	1
Flippin, Philip	5	2	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	3
Hobson, Joanna	5	3	5
Oakley, Erasmus	7	2	1
Hobson, William	3	2	6
Hobson, Sarah	3	3	7
Hughes, Simon	7	2	2
Hudson, William	10	2	2
Winfree, John	4	2	3
Ballew, Thms	3	3	3
Cox, Josiah	3	1	1
Hobson, Caleb	7	1	4
Hobson, William	7	2	3
Colquit, Hezekh	3	3	4
Hatcher, Sarah	7	2	5
Johnson, Job	8	2	3
Hobson, John	4	2	6
Booker, Richd	4	2	4
Southall, John	6	2	3
Weatherford, Joseph	5	2	4
Maddox, Wm	10	5	5
Bellemy, Elisha	5	2	
Murphey, John	13		
Flippin, Francis	10	2	1
Hobson, William	3	3	6
Hobson, Thms	8	2	2
Robinson, Feild, Senr	2	1	3
Robinson, Feild, Junr	6	1	
Wilburn, Christian	6	2	2
Jones, Harrison	2	1	4
Meader, Jesse	9	2	5
Mosby, Jesse	7	1	
Hatcher, Drury	8	1	2
Robinson, Stephen	6	1	4
Fuqua, Joseph, Ss	7	4	8
Fuqua, Joseph, Junr	11	3	2
Hudgeons, James	8	2	
Gentry, Simon	2	1	6
Fraser, William	6	2	2
Richardson, Richd	2	1	2
Cowhan, Jacob	6	2	
Scruggs, Tabitha	6	3	6
Robinson, Hezk	6	2	2
Robinson, John	4		
Winfree, Charles	10		
Flippin, John	14	1	2
Flippin, Jacob	4	3	3
Carter, David	7	1	1
Walton, Robert	7		
Hill, William C	4	1	3
Moore, John	13	2	3
Haskins, Creed	10	2	5
Walton, Martha	2	4	4
Minton, William	8	2	1
Douglass, Robert	2	2	2
Sandidge, John	4	2	1
Nash, Thms	2	3	5
Clarke, William	5	1	2
Cuningham, William	9	1	2
Anderson, Jesse	6	1	4
Angelea, Joseph	5	1	
Allen, Charles	6	1	2
Anderson, John	6	1	3
Allen, Richd	14	1	4
Allen, Benjamin	9	1	2
Angelea, James	9	1	3
Angelea, Bartlet	4	1	3
Anderson, Rhoda	4		
Blanton, James	6	1	2
Booker, Byrd	5	2	1
Brown, James	3		
Brown, George	5	1	3
Barber, Charles	7	1	1
Basham, James	7	1	
Brown, Davis	8	1	2
Cox, Matthew	6	1	9
Corley, James	4	1	
Durham, James	9	1	2
Guthery, Bernard	10	1	
Glenn, William	11	1	
Gaines, Bernard	4	1	3
Holland, Mary	6	1	9
Holland, Jonas Meder	4	1	3
Lee, Richd	2	1	8
Lee, Charles	4	2	2
Medows, Jacob	1		
Macon, Hartwell	7	1	5
Macon, Henry	9	1	29
Pearce, Jeremiah	9	1	6
Randolph's, John (Estate)	6	1	6
Scruggs, Henry	2	1	6
Seay, John	7	1	2
Stewart, John	2	1	3
Thompson, John	3	1	3
Womack, Wm, Senr	1	1	3
Womack, Nathan	6	1	5

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL.			
Lewis, Warner	11	2	41
Cary, Samuel	16	3	12
Perrin, John	7	2	21
Stoakes, Christopher	3	1	2
Henderson, Francis	6	1	....
Haywood, Isaac	6	1	....
Jenkins, James	7	1	2
Jenkins, Caleb	7	1	....
Cooke, Shem	4	....	....
Stoakes, Thomas	3	1	1
Fleming, William	3	1	1
Hogg, George	4	1	....
Easter, Elizabeth	5	1	....
Burwell, Lewis (Estate of)	26	5	36
Foster, John	8	2	2
Leavit, Catherine	6	1	....
King, Francis	7	....	....
Cake, Lewis	4	1	....
Cake, Anthony	9	1	1
Haywood, Catherine	2	1	6
Thurston, Sarah	2	1	8
Shackelford, Zachariah	10	1	1
Powell, Edmund	6	1	....
Shackelford, Warner	6	1	....
Hall, Thomas	2	1	....
Jenkins, John	5	1	....
Lewis, Addison	4	1	5
Leavit, Ptolemy	5	....	....
Jerdone, Thomas	5	1	....
Shackelford, James	6	1	....
Walker, Edward	8	1	....
Cake, Jeremiah	3	1	....
Walker, Mansil	7	1	....
Mitchell, Richard	4	1	....
Hall, Beverley	5	1	1
Scott, Mary	6	1	5
Dobson, John	2	1	....
Cluverius, Benjamin	9	2	12
Tomkies, Mary	7	1	7
Dobson, Grace	3	1	1
Smith, James	5	1	1
Lewellyn, Christopher	3	1	....
Camp, Rebecca	2	1	....
Pate, Jacob	7	1	....
Harvey, John	5	1	1
Evans, Ann	4	1	....
Gardner, John	3	1	....
Dixon, James	4	1	6
Mourning, John	11	....	....
Haywood, William	9	1	2
Dudley, William	3	1	....
Mitchell, Thomas	3	1	....
Witherspoon, John	1	1	....
Powell, Thomas	9	1	2
Busbie, Edward	8	1	1
Hall, Joseph	3	1	1
Hall, Richard	3	1	3
Hall, Lewis	5	1	....
Walker, Martin	6	1	....
Pate, Obadiah	3	1	....
Belvin, William	7	1	....
Teazle, William	9	1	4
Walker, Robert	5	1	....
Walker, Spencer	5	1	1
March, John	6	1	....
Oliver, John	5	1	....
Hobday, John	7	1	5
Lewis, James	2	1	4
Lucas, William	5	1	....
Hogg, Stephen	5	1	....
Dews, Mildred	5	2	....
Vincent, John	6	1	4
Thornton, Francis	4	1	6
Hudgen, Robert	10	....	....
Raphel, Southey	6	....	....
Burton, John	5	1	....
Evans, John	4	2	....
Freeman, Thomas	4	1	1
Haywood, Richard	9	1	....
Hobday, Richard	7	1	5
Camp, John	8	1	7
Powell, Mary	5	1	1
Thompson, Charles	8	1	1
Vaughan, Elizabeth	4	1	1
Row, Hansford	9	1	8
Row, Bannister	10	1	3
Vaughan, William	5	1	6
Powell, John	8	1	....
Vaughan, John	6	1	1
Thurston, Sarah, jun	6	2	8
Stevenson, Catherine	2	....	....
Lively, Charles	2	1	2
Smith, Thomas	7	1	3
March, Richard, Junr	4	1	1
Saunders, William	5	....	....
Row, Rebecca	2	1	6
Mason, Thomas	5	1	1
Rowe, Zachariah	7	1	5

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL—con.			
Powell, Seymour	1	1	1
Page, John (Rosewell)	21	1	6
Pepin, William	3	1	1
March, Richard, Senr	4	1	1
Crutchfield, Charles	7	1	2
Oliver, Thomas, junr	6	1	1
Oliver, Thomas, senr	2	1	5
Belvin, John	5	1	....
Rider, Solomon	4	....	....
Smith, Michael	9	1	....
Haywood, Jacob	10	1	....
Austin, Gabriel	4	1	....
Austin, John	9	1	....
Brown, Charles	9	1	....
Rider, James	3	1	....
Pointer, James	6	1	....
Davis, Richard	8	1	....
Hall, Joseph, junr	7	1	....
Hogg, Fielding	9	1	....
Hall, Thomas, junr	7	1	....
Haywood, Abraham	9	1	....
Mufie, John	5	1	....
Powers, James	5	1	....
Shackelford, Zachariah, junr	7	1	....
Jenkins, Obdah	12	2	....
Jenkins, Caleb	3	1	....
Hogg, Richard	3	1	1
Hobday, Francis	6	1	1
Moore, Edward	7	1	1
Pigg, William	3	1	1
Moore, Isaac	6	1	1
Seawell, John	7	1	6
Seawell, Elizabeth	1	....	....
Seawell, Joseph	9	1	3
Wadlington, James	5	1	2
KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH.			
Gwyn, Hugh	4	1	9
Addams, Ambrose	5	1	2
Hudgen, Elizabeth	5	1	3
Bragg, Benjamin	4	1	7
Robberts, Thomas	6	1	4
Sadler, Robert	8	1	3
Whiting, Thomas	6	....	....
Dawson, James	6	1	2
Hudgen, Hugh	9	1	2
Hudgen, Robert	11	1	2
Gayle, Joseph	10	1	4
Wescomb, Nicholas	7	1	5
Foster, Christopher	6	1	2
Foster, Elizabeth	6	1	3
Williams, Daniel	3	1	3
Williams, Gregory	5	1	....
Minter, Anthony	7	....	....
Williams, John	4	1	2
Wright, William	5	1	2
Buckner, William	6	1	5
Trice, James	5	....	....
Foster, George	8	1	....
Jarvis, Francis	8	1	1
Davis, Hilligan	1	1	1
Davis, Isaac	8	1	1
James, Thomas	3	1	....
Pugh, Elias	6	1	....
Pugh, William	3	1	1
Matthews, Robert	7	1	16
Dunbarr, Going	3	1	1
Smith, Peter	11	1	5
Armistead, Jno, deceᵈ (Estᵃ of)	6	1	9
Williams, Francis	8	....	....
Hudgen, John, Senr	3	1	3
Owen, William	6	1	....
Hudgen, Anthony	7	1	2
Basset, William	8	1	2
Hudgen, William, Senr	4	1	3
Winder, Ann	7	1	3
Harris, Johanna	3	1	....
Powell, John	4	1	1
Winder, Thomas	1	1	3
Shipley, Ralph	7	1	3
Harris, Henry	2	1	3
Harris, James	7	1	....
Harris, Matthias	5	1	....
Shipley, John	4	1	1
Shipley, Joseph	7	1	1
Winder, Thomas	2	1	1
Powell, Henry	3	1	1
Winder, Edmund	2	1	....
Anderson, Edward	7	1	3
Smith, Isaac	10	1	9
Foster, Robert	22	1	7
Foster, Joel	8	1	1
Foster, John, Senr	1	1	3
Foster, Jesse	4	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—con.			
Owen, George	7	....	....
Parsons, John	7	1	3
Hunley, Henley	5	....	....
Stuart, James	8	....	....
Weston, Thomas	10	....	....
Weston, George	4	....	....
Hurst, John, Senr	5	1	2
Ashbury, Joseph	5	1	2
Gwyn, Robert	5	1	2
Anderson, Edward, junr	2	1	....
Fitchet, Daniel	8	1	6
Hugget, Kemp	5	1	....
Jones, James	7	1	6
Billups, Joseph, junr	2	....	....
Respess, Richard	7	1	5
Respess, William	5	1	3
Anderson, John	5	1	1
Fitchet, William	4	1	3
Jarvis, Francis	5	1	2
Buckner, Samuel	1	1	1
Elliott, John, Junr	4	1	1
Wooden, George	8	1	1
Parrot, John	4	1	1
Dawson, Thomas	8	1	1
Merchant, Ann	4	1	....
Jarvis, Edward	4	1	....
Plummer, Judith	4	1	3
Tabb, Thomas	4	1	10
Smith, Thomas	4	1	19
Thomas, James	10	1	3
Dudley, Dorothy	4	1	8
Ransone, Robert	3	....	....
Dudley, George	5	1	5
Davis, Thomas	7	1	5
Soaper, William	7	1	1
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	2
Elliott, John	6	1	9
Gayle, Matthew	10	1	3
Merchant, Elisha	6	1	4
Miller, James	4	1	....
Brownley, James	7	1	1
Ripley, Andrew	4	1	1
Hobday, Richard	7	....	....
Hobday, Brookes	7	1	3
Davis, Edward	6	1	3
Davis, Elizabeth	1	1	1
Machen, Margaret	2	1	3
Machen, Mary	6	....	1
Borum, John	7	1	....
Borum, Edmund, Senr	3	1	4
Borum, Edmund, Junr	7	1	3
Booker, James	3	1	4
Whites, William	8	1	2
White, James	7	1	2
White, William	6	1	1
White, Thomas	1	....	....
White, John	2	....	....
Hayes, John	11	1	6
Ransone, Thomas	6	....	....
White, John	1	....	....
Davis, Richard H	3	1	2
Tabb, John	7	1	8
Tompkins, Hannah	4	1	4
Halls, Ann	2	1	3
Foster, Peter	5	1	3
White, Edward	7	1	1
Iveson, Abraham	6	1	5
Enos, Francis	4	1	3
Culley, Ralph	6	1	4
Cary, Robert	2	1	16
Enos, William	6	1	1
Hughes, Gabriel	8	1	13
Willis, James	3	1	2
Green, Robert	7	1	4
James, Walter	8	1	1
Read, John	5	....	....
Williams, Samuel	10	1	10
Smith, Armisteud	4	1	6
Thomas, Mark	8	1	....
Hunley, William	4	1	....
Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr	4	1	6
Hudgen, John	2	1	....
Minter, John	8	1	4
Parsons, James	4	1	1
Brookes, George	6	1	4
Tritchet, John	5	1	3
Tinsley, David	7	1	5
Blakes, Thomas	5	1	3
Keeble, Elizabeth	4	1	3
Armistead, Robert	6	1	7
Degge, William, Senr	10	1	7
Thomas, William	10	1	2
Hurst, Richard, Senr	8	1	5
Callis, James	8	1	3
Callis, William (Estate)	5	1	4
Gayle, Hunley	4	1	3
Hudgen, George, Senr	2	1	2
Hudgen, George, junr	6	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—con.			
Cooke, Ignacious	4	1	1
Allermon, John	4	1	3
Robins, Peter	9	1	3
Owen, Edmund	2	1	....
Callis, Robert, Senr	5	1	1
Callis, Richard	7	1	3
Hayes, Mary	3	1	4
Forrest, George, Senr	4	1	5
Forrest, Thomas	5	1	1
Lewis, John	7	1	3
Forrest, Abraham	3	1	....
Forrest, Edmund	6	1	1
Forrest, John	7	1	2
Knight, Henry	8	1	6
Hayes, Thomas, Junr	2	1	4
Terrier, Philip	7	1	6
Ripley, Andrew	4	1	1
Armistead, John	5	1	2
Hudgen, James	10	1	1
Ripley, Richard	6	1	1
Gayle, John	7	1	3
Hayes, Thomas	7	1	5
Callis, Ambrose	7	1	7
Miller, Mary	2	1	8
Foster, Francis	5	1	1
Harper, James	6	1	4
Brownley, Edward	8	1	....
Hudgen, John	6	1	....
Kerr, Andrew	1	1	2
Tompkins, William	7	1	3
Lucas, William	3	....	....
Knights, Joseph	1	1	1
Davis, Joseph	8	1	4
Hudgen, Perrin	6	1	1
Foster, Josiah	7	1	5
Morris, William	8	1	4
Adams, Zachariah	7	1	3
Little, John	6	1	....
Brownley, Archibald, Sen.	5	1	2
Brownley, Archibald, Jun.	6	1	....
Brownley, James	6	1	1
Brownley, William	6	1	....
Jarvis, John	7	1	....
Brownley, John, Jun	7	1	2
Brownley, Thomas	6	1	2
Hughes, Edwd	8	1	8
Armistead, Richard	7	1	1
Hayes, Hugh	5	1	4
Lewis, Christopher	9	1	3
Lewis, Robert	7	1	2
Armistead, Dorothy	2	1	3
Bassett, Richard	6	1	4
Bassett, William, jun	5	1	4
Armistead, George	5	1	5
Minter, William	6	1	....
Brooks, Thomas	3	1	1
Samson, John	4	1	3
Hudgen, Houlder	6	1	3
Billups, Robert	8	1	4
Morris, John	10	....	....
Peed, Lewis	8	1	4
King, William	4	1	....
Atherton, Elizabeth	3	1	....
Atherton, John	6	....	....
Pallister, John	5	1	....
King, John	11	1	5
Carter, Jane	4	1	1
Armistead, Churchhill	5	1	3
Hodges, Richard	6	1	3
Hodges, William	2	1	....
Armistead, William (Estᵉ)	12	1	33
Ransone, Letitia	3	1	6
King, Joseph	5	1	2
Merchant, Ambrose	6	1	2
Miller, Francis	6	1	4
Eddin, Jnᵒ, Sen	....	2	5
Eddin, Dawson	8	1	1
Eddin, Sam	5	1	1
Glen, Duncan	8	1	3
Gwyn, Jnᵒ	5	1	1
Gwyn, Harry	3	1	2
King, Joseph	5	1	2
Lane, Ezekiel	4	1	3
Billups, Thomas	10	1	6
Jarvis, Francis	6	1	2
Davis, Humphrey	2	1	3
Owen, John	4	1	....
Christian, Martha	2	1	....
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD.			
Thornton, Presley	3	1	4
Pollard, James	6	1	3
Curtis, Ann	10	1	6
Dabney, Benjamin	3	....	9
Hall, Thomas	8	1	2
Dillard, John	7	1	3

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.			
Davis, Samuel	6	1	3
Russay, James	3	1	...
Baytop, James	5	1	8
Shackelford, Mordᵉ	1	1	5
Mason, Peleg	5	...	...
Harwood, Lucy	5	1	8
Kemp, Betty	2	1	11
Harwood, Susannah	1	1	2
Harwood, Ann	5	1	5
Thrift, William	9	1	4
Thornton, Meux	3	1	5
Thornton, Sterling	2	1	12
Taliaferro, Richard	6	1	5
Thrift, Thomas	4	1	1
Sears, William	9	1	5
Soles, Dawson	3	...	...
Snow, Cuthbert	6	1	...
Shaw, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Stubbs, Laurence	9	1	3
Stubbs, Peter	5	1	2
Stubbs, John	9	1	3
Robinson, Ben	4	1	5
Robinson, Christopher	1	1	8
Riley, Thomas	5	1	2
Royston, Richard	9	1	3
Pollard, William	3	1	2
Pollard, James	...	...	...
Padgett, John	7	1	1
Pursell, Henry (Estate)	6	1	3
Pollard, Frances	1	1	8
Pollard, Julius	6	...	...
Pointer, Henry	5	...	...
Pursell, William	2	1	...
Pursell, Robert	2	...	...
Perry, Gregory	6	...	...
Preller, William	5	1	1
Pursell, John	4	...	...
Naughten, William	10	1	1
Coleman, Richard	6	1	2
Stubbs, John S.	5	1	2
West, Thomas	8	1	2
Preller, John	7	1	2
Massey, Robert	10	1	6
Morris, William	...	2	1
West, Henry	4	1	...
Goalder, Thomas	5	1	4
Currey, Richard	3	1	...
Lemon, Dickson	6	1	3
Wright, Richard	9	1	4
Minor, Mary	4	1	7
Minor, John	4	1	...
White, William	7	1	4
Buckner, Baldwin	3	1	3
Philpots, Benjamin	9	1	4
Lemmon, Richard	8	1	5
Lemmon, John	...	...	...
Minor, Benjamin	4	1	...
Yates, Robert	7	1	12
Wiatt, Sarah	4	1	9

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.			
Wiatt, Sarah	1	1	3
Walker, John	5	1	2
Waggoner, Elizabeth	1	1	1
White, Lawrence	6	1	1
West, Mary	9	1	1
Wiatt, John	8	1	9
Morris, William	4	1	4
Morris, Thomas	7	1	...
Mason, William	6	1	2
Lewis, John	7	...	...
Laughlin, James	2	1	4
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	2
Kemp, Elizabeth	11	1	7
Kemp, Mary	5	1	5
Keeningham, Jnᵒ	5	1	7
Kemp, Peter	5	1	5
Jones, Richard	5	1	12
Jones, Richard, jun	3	1	...
Haynes, George	7	2	2
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	1
Hall, William	3	1	6
Hibble, Elizabeth	6	1	6
Hughes, Henry	4	1	3
Gressit, John	5	1	4
Guthrie, Richard	3	1	2
Grymes, Phil	...	1	13
Garland, Elizabeth	1	1	11
Garland, Christopher	5	1	7
Guthrie, Samˡ	5	1	6
Grumley, Frances	3	1	3
Gressit, Thomas	1	...	...
Hasley, Thomas	5	...	1
Haynes, John	6	1	...
Groom, Mary	5	...	...
Fary, Sarah	5	1	2
Taylor, Nat	7	1	...
Freeman, James	7	1	1
Davis, Richard	3	1	6
Douglass, Thomas	6	1	3
Davis, Anthony	6	1	3
Dutton, James	12	1	1
Duvall, William	12	1	12
Dickenson, Elizabeth	5	1	6
Duvall, Ann	3	1	...
Coats, Robert	6	...	...
Collawn, Mildred	2	1	4
Booker, Lewis	6	1	11
Bristow, John	4	...	...
Booker, John	4	...	...
Bentley, William	6	...	...
Burton, Henry	6	1	10
Brooking, John	6	...	...
Baine, Lewis	3	...	...
Baker, Elizabeth	8	1	2
Bentley, James	5	1	8
Brooking, Samuel	11	1	6
Booth, William	5	1	16
Booth, George	8	1	18
Ash, John	6	1	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.			
Acra, Thomas	5	...	...
Wilkins, Nat	1	1	...
Brookes, Thomas	4	1	3
Glass, David	6	1	3
Hubard, James	4	1	20
Robinson, Mary	4	1	6
Wood, Lewis	7	2	14
Lewis, Nicholas	4	1	3
Spratt, Robert	...	1	9
Anderson, Matthew	4	1	12
Glass, Thomas	3	1	1
Carney, John	3	...	...
Cooke, Thomas	3	1	4
Collier, James	5	2	2
Blassingamie, William	7	...	...
Wiatt, John, Junʳ	2	1	6
WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON.			
Tomkies, Colᵒ Francis	8	1	3
Pryor, Christopher	9	1	9
Baylop, Thomas	2	1	12
Dawson, Thomas	6	1	3
Proctor, Richard	7	1	...
Fontaine, Revᵈ James M.	23	10	...
Douglass, William	6	1	2
Langford, John	9	1	2
Buckner, John, Sen	1	...	...
Hobday, Mary	6	1	...
Tabb, Philip	17	2	32
Lutwytch, John	3	...	...
Fletcher, Nathan	8	1	4
Fletcher, Thomas	2	1	...
Kemp, William	9	1	4
Davis, Reubin	6	2	...
Dunston, Almen	3	...	...
Dunston, James	5	...	1
Howlet, John	2	1	2
Wright, Thomas	7	1	2
Throckmorton, Susannah	3	...	...
Hughes, Thomas	7	...	...
Hughes, John	2	1	6
Debnam, Thomas	4	1	4
New, John	9	1	4
Cooke, John	7	1	17
Cooke, Elizabeth	4	1	5
Bellamy, Joseph	2	1	2
Snow, John	4	...	...
Bunn, Henry	4	...	...
Lyon, Enoch	1	...	1
Whiting, Peter B	7	1	7
Williams, Lewis	4	1	3
Booth, George	...	1	10
Eanos, Lewis	8	...	...
Urey, John	6	...	...
Griffin, John	5	1	2
Pursell, Peter	7	1	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.			
Robins, William, Jun	8	1	4
Robins, William, Sen	1	1	4
Duval, William, jun	6	1	6
Howlet, John	5	1	10
Wadlington, Nathaniel	8	1	8
Gregory, Mary	7	1	14
Tower, William	4	1	...
Iveson, Edwards	2	1	2
Boswell, Machen	2	1	6
Gressit, James	3	1	4
Whiting, Beverley	7	1	7
Wilkins, Thomas	6	1	1
Boswell, Thomas	4	1	9
Lemmon, James	6	1	3
Buckner, Frances	2	...	...
Buckner, John, Jun	1	1	2
Buckner, Thomas	1	1	7
Tureman, William	8	1	1
Marable, Benjamin	3	1	4
Johnston, John	3	1	...
Singleton, Isaac	8	1	6
Browning, John	8	1	1
Hall, John	4	1	7
Fox, John	...	...	5
Clayton, Jasper	2	1	5
Prosser, John	5	1	1
Eanos, John	6	1	4
Lewis, Henry	3	1	2
Stubblefield, John	3	1	4
Stubblefield, Simon	7	1	5
Hall, Henry, Jun	1	...	...
Pointer, Mary	3	1	11
Hall, Francis	5	1	4
Hall, William, jun	6	1	6
Nuttall, James, jun	4	1	10
Stubblefield, Simon	3	1	3
Green, George	6	1	4
Nuttall, George	5	1	5
Pointer, Michael	4	1	6
White, William	6	1	...
Bales, Thomas	3	1	...
Cooke, Madˡ	5	1	5
Kuningham, Mary	6	1	2
Willis, Francis	11	1	12
Dixon, John	4	1	8
Throckmorton, Warner	6	1	7
Throckmorton, Madˡ	7	...	4
Boswell, John	2	1	6
Robbins, John	6	1	4
Boswell, Abraham	10	1	8
Richardson, John	4	1	3
Pool, Robert	2	1	2
Dance, William	4	1	2
Baine, John	8	1	...
Davis, John	9	1	3
Geddy, Robert	5	1	1
Jones, John	5	1	3
Ransone, Augustine	...	1	2
White, John	3	1	4

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON.			
Whitecotton, James	9	2	...
Poague, Robert	4	1	2
Caplinger, Jacob	7	1	1
Algire, Michael	7	1	2
Mallow, Henry	4	1	1
Cann, Michael	3	1	...
Lymes, John	5	1	1
Toopes, John	7	1	1
Moser, Adam	11	1	3
Lambert, Barnabas	7	1	...
Carpender, Conrod	7	1	...
Cuningham, James	8	1	5
Carpender, Jacob	6	1	...
Harpole, Adam	5	1	1
Stetler, John	3	1	...
Borah, Charles	5	1	...
Wise, Jacob	6	1	2
Wise, Bastian	2	1	...
Wise, Martin	2	1	...
Lightholse, John	4	1	1
Harpole, Adam, Junʳ	3	1	2
Fultz, Philip	6	1	3
Casner, John	6	1	4
Judy, Nicholas	6	1	3
Judy, Martin	2	1	...
Judy, Henry	6	1	2
Shields, Peter	4	1	...
Wise, John, Senʳ	8	1	4
Davis, Theophilus	6	1	...
Peterson, Margaret	5	1	1

LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			
Hagler, William	5	1	...
Weaze, Jacob	7	1	2
Wease, Adam, Junʳ	6	1	...
Cooper, Valentine	8	3	1
Fisher, George	10	1	3
Crites, Philip, Junʳ	4	1	1
Porter, Robert	6	1	4
Strader, Christopher	10	1	3
Henkle, Barbara	6	1	3
Morrow, Ralph	2	1	1
Louther, George	5	1	...
Ligget, Francis	5	1	2
Crites, Philip, Senʳ	3	1	1
Mace, Nicholas	9	1	3
Hogbine, John	5	1	2
Shobe, Jacob	6	1	2
Shobe, Rudy	8	1	3
Wirey, Robert	5	1	...
Turner, Solomon	3	...	...
Coones, Peter	5	...	...
Wilson, John	8	5	3
Butcher, Paul	6	1	...
Petro, Leonard	5	1	...
Straley, Christian	7	1	1
Mallow, Adam	6	1	3
Caplinger, John	8	1	2
Wise, John, Junʳ	5	1	...
Likens, John	7	1	2
Hagler, Bastian	9	1	3
Stookey, Magdalan	4	1	1

LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			
Shobe, Rudy	4	1	2
Peterson, Martin	8	1	2
Powers, Martin	9	2	2
Wease, Michael	2	...	...
Carr, Conrod	7	1	1
Miller, Michael	10	...	...
Thorn, Frederick	4	1	...
Crites, Jacob	7	1	...
Peterson, Jacob	8	1	2
Buzzard, Henry	12	1	2
Hudson. John	3	1	...
Regar, Anthony	10	2	1
Hahn, John	7	...	...
Kuykendall, Jane	9	1	1
Cuningham, William	8	1	2
Cuningham, Robert	8	6	7
Cutrack, Henry	8	1	1
Rorebaugh, Henry	10	1	1
Sits, George	10	1	3
Smith, John	4	1	...
Shobe, Martin	8	1	3
Armintrout, Christopher	9	1	4
Furst, Valentine	9	1	2
Hier, Leonard, Senʳ	5	1	4
Hier, Leonard, Junʳ	5	1	2
Spillman, John	7	1	...
Horst, George	3	1	3
Hier, Lewis	3	1	1
Mace, John	6	1	...
Smith, David	7	...	...

LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			
Pendleton, Richard	6	...	...
Hier, John	6	1	2
Ours, Sithman	5	1	7
Boots, George	4	1	2
Caterman, Daniel	5	1	2
Rule, Henry	6	1	...
Weaze, Adam, Senʳ	14	1	2
Weaze, John	6	1	1
Weaze, Michael	3	1	...
Fent, George	2	1	...
Smith, Yokle	10	1	1
Keller, George	5	1	2
Stambough, Philip	8	1	...
Dobson, ——	4	1	...
Brookes, Richard	2	...	...
Coones, Lovey	3	1	...
LIST OF JOB WELTON.			
Lansisko, Henry	10	1	3
Peck, George	6	1	1
Horse, Peter	4	1	...
Hier, Jacob	3	1	...
Miller, Michael	4	1	...
Buffinberry, Peter	6	1	1
Bonner, William	6	1	...
Shook, Jonas	6	1	1
Shook, Lawrence	8	1	3
Gilmore, Sarah	6	1	1
McCave, Ross	6	1	1

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.			
Gouge, Charles	12	1	....
Thixton, Thomas	7	1	1
Hudson, David	8	1	....
Woolf, John	9	1	....
Bodkin, Richard	7	1	....
Craig, David	3	1	1
Sadouskie, Samuel	9	1	1
Crow, David	2	1	2
Smith, Robert	9	1	2
Reel, David	7	1	....
Davis, Thomas	6	1	....
Stroud, Adam	10	1	....
Fleming, James	4	1	....
Hale, Daniel	6	2	....
Mace, Isaac	4	1	....
White, Ebenezer	8	1	....
Badgley, Anthony	11	2	3
Regan, Jacob	10	1	1
Scott, Benjamin, Senr	7	1	2
Eaton, Thomas	9	1	1
Eaton, Benjamin	3	1	....
Hudson, John	3	1	....
Childers, William	8	1	....
Morris, John	7	1	1
Clarke, Robert	8	1	....
Ward, George	3	1	....
Simpson, Alexr	7	1	3
Ward, Sylvester	12	1	3
Welton, Jesse	9	1	2
Simpson, Jonathan	7	1	1
Scott, Alexander	6	1	1
Seymour, Richard	3	1	2
Seymour, Felix	9	1	4
Seymour, Abel	1	....	2
Seymour, George	1	....	2
Orahood, Alexander	9	1	....
Cheneworth, Jonathan	6	1	....
Huffman, Christopher	9	1	3
Hawk, Catherine	6	1	3
Howman, Sithman	5	1	2
Whitman, George	7	1	2
Robinson, John	7	1	3
Clarke, Abraham, Senr	4	1	2
Clarke, Abraham, Junr	2	1	1
Clarke, Henry	8	1	2
Scott, Benjamin, jun	7	1	1
Roby, William	3	1	1
Roby, Prior	8	1	1
Car, Henry, Senr	7	1	3
Curle, William	7	1	3
Seymour, Thomas	4	1	1
Hornback, Michael	8	1	3
Byrns, Philip	6	1	....
Jane, Joseph	7	1	....
Yazle, Jacob	4	1	....
Thomson, Jethro	8	1	....
Day, Leonard	6	1	1
Eaton, Joseph	5	1	....
Roby, Thomas	8	1	1
Smith, William	8	1	....
Carr, Michael	3	1	....
Watts, Jonathan	5	1	....
Watts, Thomas	6	1	....
Stingloe, Jacob	5	1	2
Stacey, Thomas	3	1	....
Whetstone, George	8	1	....
Richardson, Jonathan	7	1	....
Badgley, David	10	1	3
Schoonover, Benjamin	8	1	1
Sims, William	5	1	....
Everman, Michael	11	1	1
Harper, Adam	8	1	1
Mouse, Daniel	9	1	1
Judy, Margaret	8	1	1
Roy, Joseph	10	1	1
Peterson, Michael	7	1	1
Miller, Leonard	2	....	....
Borrer, Thomas	10	1	....
Clarke, John	5	1	....
Miller, George	5	1	1
Power, Valentine	10	1	3
Shill, George	3	1	....
Cubberly, James	8	1	....
Radcliff, Stephen	7	1	1
Curle, Jeremiah	10	1	....
Christie, James	4	1	....
Bean, Benjamin	6	1	2
Clarke, Watson	5	1	1
Welton, Job	11	1	5
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.			
Higgins, Peter	5	2	2
McNeal, John	6	1	3
Ratcliffe, Benjamin	6	1	2
Snyder, Christopher	8	1	5
Neal, Edward O	12	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.			
Obanion, Joseph	6	1	8
McNamarr, Joseph	9	1	....
Newill, Joseph, senr	3	1	2
Davis, Thomas	4	1	3
Newill, Joseph (Gent.)	19	1	4
Bullitt, William	8	1	3
Delonga, John	7	1	2
Hider, Adam	12	1	6
Bush, Henry	2	....	....
Extine, Leonard	1	....	....
McDavid, James	5	1	....
Yoakam, Michael	4	1	....
Gibboney, Robert	4	1	....
Tucker, Jacob	11	1	3
Talbut, Thomas	6	1	....
Carr, William	4	1	2
Reid, George	6	1	2
Yoakam, Elizabeth	5	1	2
Freeman, Rosanna	9	1	....
Reid, John	7	1	2
Reid, Elizabeth	4	1	2
Dayton, Susanah	5	1	....
Brown, Thomas	9	1	....
Wood, Ebenezer	5	1	1
Renick, William	11	1	8
Renick, John	10	1	5
Suttles, Henry	6	1	....
Batson, Mordecai	5	1	2
Shrote, Peter	7	1	....
Bradford, John	5	1	....
Delm, John	2	1	....
Green, Lewis	5	1	....
Batman, John	11	1	....
Berry, Reuben	8	1	3
Lawrence, John	10	1	2
Ashby, Jesse	7	1	1
Ashby, Peter	7	1	4
Ashby, Henry	7	1	4
Sibley, John	5	1	2
Hartley, Hugh	6	1	....
McCarny, James	4	1	1
Timmons, Samuel	11	1	3
Ashby, Stephen	10	1	5
Hardin, Evangelist	6	1	3
Carr, John	6	1	1
Pancake, John	3	1	1
Bonnett, Henry	2	1	1
Godfrey, William	5	1	2
Suffolk, John	5	1	....
Godfrey, Edward	10	1	3
Shepherd, John	9	1	2
Shepherd, James	2	1	....
Batson, Mordecai, Jr	5	1	2
Sage, William	11	1	1
Neale, John	8	1	1
McKenny, John	4	1	1
Roby, Peter	9	1	4
Branson, Amos	8	1	2
Vanmeter, Joseph	9	1	7
Pancake, Andrew	8	1	3
Tweey, Daniel	6	1	1
Tweey, John	2	1	....
Logan, David	5	1	3
Neale, Thomas	4	1	3
Shumate, James	8	1	1
Darling, William, jr	5	1	2
Euldy, Thomas	2	1	....
Buzzard, Rhudolph	2	1	....
Darling, William	6	1	5
Dixon, John	7	1	1
Dean, Thomas	12	1	2
Moore, Conrod	5	1	3
McCarty, Thomas	6	1	5
Foley, John	9	1	2
Weidner, Jacob	6	1	1
White, Charles	4	1	....
Saturly, Samuel	7	1	....
Vanmeter, Garret	5	1	11
Vanmeter, Isaac	4	1	3
Cade, Major	12	2	1
O'Connor, Daniel	7	1	1
Parsons, James	8	1	6
Renick, Elizabeth	5	1	2
Thomas, Enoch David	9	1	2
Higgins, John	3	1	8
Blackburn, William	4	2	....
Snall, William	4	1	2
Vanmeter, Jacob	7	1	3
Bonham, Hezekiah	10	1	1
Ward, Joseph	6	1	....
Lynch, Patrick	2	1	2
McLamare, Philip	9	1	....
McLamare, John	8	1	....
Hite, Abraham	8	1	15
Likings, Richard	4	1	....
Best, Jacob	4	1	....
McNeal, Daniel	9	1	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL.			
Ruddell, Stephen	12	1	4
Chilcott, Eber	2	1	2
Ellis, Philip	11	1	1
Vandevander, Jacob	8	1	2
Vandevander, Peter	3	....	....
Chilcott, Joel	3	1	....
Mcfarling, Thomas	7	1	1
Wilkins, Matthias	11	1	5
Wilkins, George	6	1	2
Homan, Jacob	8	1	2
Roby, William	4	1	....
Roberts, David, senr	6	1	2
Elswick, Thomas, senr	7	1	2
Kidner, George	7	1	3
Wise, Christopher	9	1	3
Dean, Joshua	8	1	....
Shorebaugh, David	2	....	....
Warden, William	5	1	3
Lewis, George	10	1	3
Taaffe, Elizabeth	2	1	1
Abman, John	8	1	2
Baker, Jacob	5	1	2
Viney, Stephen	3	1	2
Broughton, William	8	....	....
Baker, William	7	1	1
Pain, Evan	3	1	....
Baker, James	9	1	1
Sperry, Peter	3	1	2
Miller, Jacob	4	1	4
Denton, Thomas	8	1	....
Denton, Jane	2	1	1
Chrisman, Jacob	8	1	4
McHendry, William	10	1	1
Miller, Antony	7	1	3
Roberts, David, junr	4	1	3
Roberts, Thomas	5	1	2
Wilson, David	5	1	4
Claypole, John	13	1	3
Claypole, James	11	1	4
Claypole, Abraham	1	1	....
Osborne, Josiah	12	1	3
Nees, John M	6	1	1
Calf, James M	4	1	....
Thomas, James	7	1	3
Claypole, James, senr	1	1	3
Claypole, Jesse	7	....	....
Harrison, John	6	1	2
Harrison, Simeon	2	1	....
Chilcott, Eli	4	1	....
Baughman, Andrew	5	1	....
Pepper, Joshua, senr	5	1	1
Pepper, Joshua, Junr	5	1	....
Lowry, Adam	8	1	....
Rounsoval, Benjamin	6	1	....
Denton, Jacob	9	1	4
McBride, Francis	3	1	....
Laughland, James	5	1	....
Lowry, Samuel	2	1	1
Dixon, Thomas	8	1	....
Pugh, Jacob	8	1	3
Powell, Samuel	2	1	1
Hamilton, Henry	5	1	1
Baker, Samuel	7	1	1
Tevalt, Andrew	9	1	1
Fry, Henry	9	1	7
Sly, David	1	....	....
Tevalt, John	1	....	....
Cherry, Andrew	8	1	3
Rust, Jacob	3	1	1
Tevalt, John, senr	10	1	2
Salt, Thomas	3	1	1
Richison, William	6	1	1
Tharp, Andrew	4	1	1
Orton, Robert	11	1	3
Moore, James	13	1	4
Hughes, James	10	1	3
Hughes, Jonathan	4	1	2
Littler, Thomas	11	1	5
Wilson, Henry	8	1	1
Hunter, Thomas	3	1	....
Hennery, John	7	1	....
Young, John	4	1	....
Oldacre, Isaac	7	1	2
Steward, James	9	1	....
Steward, Joseph	1	....	....
Hawk, John	6	1	3
Ohaver, Christopher	4	1	1
Parsons, Alexander	8	5	1
Williams, Thomas	2	....	....
Swisher, Nicholas	8	1	2
Shoemaker, Peter	5	1	2
Michael, George	11	1	2
Money, Bryan	4	1	2
Wilson, William	6	1	4
Neel, Benjamin	5	1	....
Hill, Joseph	10	1	2
Stone, James	9	1	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL—continued.			
Hill, Daniel	2	1	1
Davis, Samuel	9	1	....
Robinson, Joel	9	1	3
Ohaver, Cornelius	4	1	....
LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Rawles, John	5	1	1
Vanse, William	11	1	6
Reuding, Reuben	3	1	....
Bruce, Charles	4	1	2
Smith, John	6	2	4
Hall, Joseph	4	1	....
Royse, Aaron	7	1	....
Tevalt, Nicholas	9	1	2
Shanton, Raymond	4	1	1
Champ, William	3	1	....
Sharpless, Joseph	6	1	....
Slater, Richard	2	....	....
Waterman, John	2	....	....
Bezley, Jesse	2	1	....
Seavers, Nicholas	8	1	4
Bond, Thomas	6	1	4
Kyger, John	7	1	2
Sinks, Jacob	10	1	....
Johnston, John	8	1	....
Bogle, James	8	1	1
Myers, Francis	10	....	....
Parker, John	3	1	4
Myers, John	2	....	....
Matthews, Jonathan	6	....	....
Wheeler, Ignatius	9	2	4
Kyger, George	9	1	1
Waterman, James	7	1	2
Barnet, Mene	5	1	....
Panter, Benjamin	7	1	1
Savage, John	6	1	1
Ravenscroft, Samuel	8	1	1
Giddens, James	6	1	....
Kite, Henry	2	1	....
Kite, Saml	3	1	....
McCarty, Edward	6	1	3
Marsh, Henry	10	3	4
Ashby, Benjamin	6	2	....
Robinson, Roger	5	1	....
Baker, John	7	1	3
Rush, Lewis	5	1	....
Moore, John	5	1	....
Ravenscroft, John	6	1	2
New, Peter	7	1	3
Ravenscroft, William	2	1	....
Miller, Henry	4	1	1
Pigman, Moses	7	1	2
Ferrand, Isaac	10	1	1
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON.			
Parker, Nathaniel	10	1	6
Emery, Edward	4	1	2
Price, Arjalor	9	2	2
Liter, Henry	8	1	2
Vandiver, William	14	1	1
Fleming, James	9	2	1
Harsman, Jacob	8	1	....
Outs, George	4	1	....
Guset, Peter	6	1	....
Pillman, Peter	11	1	1
Howell, Jonathan	4	....	....
Huffman, Henry	5	1	....
Cuningham, John	6	1	....
Neiff, Henry	10	1	2
Booker, Philip	8	1	1
Rasner, Gideon	3	1	....
Hendricks, Abraham	3	1	....
Clarke, Stephen	9	1	1
Boyce, Richard	9	1	7
Jones, Samuel	11	1	1
Hearsman, Philip	5	1	....
Beard, George	8	1	2
Spencer, John	8	1	1
Street, John	4	1	....
Burgit, Jacob	8	1	3
Hazell, Henry	8	1	2
Wise, Adam	6	1	3
Holoback, Thomas	12	1	....
Wolfe, George	8	1	1
Castleman, Lewis	8	1	4
Stagg, John	5	1	4
Caulson, Margaret	3	1	9
Taylor, George	5	1	1
Cannon, Thomas	7	1	1
Thompson, John	7	1	1
Williams, Moses	3	....	....
McBride, John	7	1	....
Beverly, John	5	....	....
Barton, Kimber	7	1	....

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON—continued.			
Brandenburg, Matthias	12	1	1
Bonefield, Samuel	4	1	....
Wolf, David	2	1	....
Miller, Michael	7	1	3
Wayler, Michael	3	1	2
Pearsall, John	4	1	3
Duging, Patrick	3	1	....
Jones, John	10	1	2
Jones, Solomon	3	1	....
Jones, David	6	1	1
Jones, Peter	4	1	....
Beeler, Charles	5	1	3
Baiorn, Job	3	1	5
Martin, Samuel	5	1	....
Howell, William	7	1	2
Umstot, Peter	8	1	2
Parker, James	3	2	....
Cooper, Joel	11	1	1
Johnson, Okey	6	1	2
Cooper, Job	3	1	....
Kent, John	9	1	....
Burkit, Frederick	3	1	....
Parker, Benjamin	5	1	2
Totten, Ezekiel	9	1	1
Carn, Andrew	4	1	2
Titford, Isaac	3	1	....
Cooper, Thomas	10	1	1
Reasner, Jacob	10	1	3
Bogard, Jacob	5	1	2
Johnson, William	9	1	2
Johnson, William	3	1	....
Johnson, Abraham, Junr	7	1	4
Johnson, Abraham, senr	3	1	1
Wright, Gabriel	9	1	1
Thompson, Francis	2	1	1
Thompson, David	5	1	1
Rodgers, William	11	1	2
LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP.			
Chapman, Luke	5	1	3
Long, Jacob	9	1	3
Farpley, James	3	1	2
Mann, Christopher	7	1	....
Bowman, Charles	4	1	....
Jacobs, John J	....	1	3
Stoddard, James	5	1	1
Dopson, William	3	1	3
Bell, William	2	1	....
Young, Henry	4	1	....
Scoot, John	9	1	1
Flarty, James	5	1	....
Roy, Abraham	3	1	1
Reeves, Austin	4	1	1
McGloian, Daniel	2	1	2
Reeves, Benjamin	9	1	3
McGloian, Daniel, Junr	5	1	2
Aughney, Darby	5	1	3
Ross, Robert	9	1	....
Roy, Thomas	6	1	2
Walker, Robert	9	1	3
Donelsol, James	9	1	1
Sullivan, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Book, Anthony	3	1	1
Book, Robert	8	1	1
Spelman, Robert	4	1	1
Simmons, Henry	2	1	....
Shrodes, John	8	1	....
Hanes, Joseph	5	1	2
Rhodes, Thomas	5	1	1
Benat, Robert	6	1	1
Toselwight, William	5	1	1
Martin, James	7	1	....
Bennett, Robert	6	1	1
Hargus, William	8	1	....
Skidmer, Mary	2	1	....
Cockran, Susannah	6	1	....
Carter, Henry	10	1	2
Cole, Francis	6	1	....
Garvis, Robert	6	1	1
Murphey, James	9	1	3
Lockwood, William	4	1	2
Carruthers, George	7	1	2
Kee, Sarah	5	1	....
Ward, Stephen	8	1	....
Martin, Euriah	4	1	4
Martin, James	8	1	....
Martin, Samuel	2	1	....
Fisher, Daniel	2	1	....
Sholders, Conrad	8	1	....
Plank, Frederick	8	1	....
Mator, Philip	7	1	1
Glaze, Conrad	7	1	4
Miers, Francis	5	1	....
Glaze, Andrew	5	1	2
Made, John	2	1	1
Cresap, Michael	5	1	5

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES.			
Cuppy, John, Junr	4	1	....
Blue, John, Junr	8	1	2
Cuppy, John	5	1	2
Berry, Enoch	5	1	2
Foy, Gabriel	6	1	5
Kuykendall, Henry	6	2	1
Blue, John	12	1	2
Peterson, Peter	6	1	3
Blew, Garret	2	1	....
Corbin, David	6	1	1
Boslar, John	3	1	....
Williamson, Samuel	9	1	4
Blew, Michael	7	1	2
Corbin, William	6	1	2
Leard, Michael	5	....	....
Beatty, George	8	1	1
Beatty, Robert	4	....	....
Berry, Joel	7	1	2
Vancehock, John	5	....	....
Harness, Adam	6	1	3
Hoffman, Conrad	7	2	1
Huffman, Henry	4	1	2
Carabaugh, Peter	3	1	....
Fiddler, Jacob	1	....	....
Kuykendall, John	6	1	2
Fiddler, George	3	1	....
Atcason, William	6	1	....
Miller, Isaac	6	1	3
Bierly, John	5	....	....
Hoff, Peter	5	1	....
Popejoy, Terrence	5	1	....
Hill, Gasper	5	1	....
Ferguson, James	5	....	....
Popejoy, John	4	1	....
Ferguson, Robert	8	1	3
Parsons, Isaac	4	1	3
Means, Isaac	11	1	1
Decker, John	7	1	3
Smock, Jacob	5	1	....
Devore, David	7	1	....
Plough, Jacob	7	1	....
Plough, Alder	9	1	1
Norman, Sarah	9	2	....
Collins, Thomas	7	1	6
Woad, Thomas	6	1	....
Vanmeter, Isaac	7	1	4
Daily, William	3	1	....
Allen, David	5	1	1
Hoge, John	9	1	3
Purgit, Henry	3	1	1
Williams, Nathaniel	6	1	....
Murphey, Gabriel	2	1	....
Miller, Abraham	6	1	1
Cullins, John	3	1	....
Campbell, John	3	1	....
Hoarsman, Stophel	5	1	....
Bell, Zepheniah	11	1	1
Hodger, Reuben	2	....	....
Glaze, John	5	1	3
Norman, Benjamin	4	1	....
Kuykendall, Nathaniel	7	1	8
Parker, Job	6	1	2
Crosby, Abel	6	1	....
Etchason, Samuel	2	....	....
Campbell, John	4	1	5
Brown, Daniel	5	....	....
Barber, James	7	1	1
Casey, Nicholas	8	2	8
Forman, John, Junr	7	2	7
Smith, William	5	1	1
Buffington, Mary	9	1	5
Buffington, David	2	1	....
Forman, William	8	1	3
Forman, John	10	1	2
Brechen, William	3	1	....
Sanders, Charles	4	1	2
McGuire, William	10	1	1
Blew, Uriah	7	1	....
Grim, Balsar	5	....	....
Harod, Ephraim	8	1	....
Buffington, Joel	8	1	1
Williams, Richard	10	1	6
Glaze, George	6	1	4
Ball, James	7	....	....
Gray, Friend	6	1	....
Kyger, Wm	8	1	....
Miller, John Henry	8	1	....
Dew, Samuel	10	1	9
Calmes, Marquis	5	1	4
Waters, John	10	1	....
Claypole, Jeremiah	6	1	2
Hawk, Henry	8	2	2
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON.			
Engle, William	1	....	1
Williams, Thomas	5	....	1
Dever, John	11	....	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Thompson, John	6	....	3
Thompson, William	2	1	1
Thompson, Joseph	5	2	....
Sander, Henry	8	1	3
Parril, John	9	1	2
Chenoweth, John	5	1	1
Pritchard, Margaret	2	....	2
Hase, Thomas	2	1	....
Carlyle, William	7	....	1
Edwards, Samuel	6	1	1
Cheshire, Samuel	6	....	1
Anderson, William	5	1	2
Byrns, John	5	....	1
Lashby, William	6	....	1
Williamson, William	10	1	3
Male, Wilmore	10	....	2
Male, Wilmore, senr	2	....	1
Blew, James	9	....	9
Hoge, John	4	....	2
Belford, Barnaba	4	1	3
Parish, Joseph	8	....	3
Parke, Andrew	4	1	4
Parke, John	3	1	....
Myers, George	8	....	2
Ogin, Peter	9	....	2
Jenkin, Evan	6	....	3
Carlin, Andrew	7	....	2
Lewis, John	4	1	....
Jenkin, Ann	7	....	4
Parke, Samuel	6	....	1
Rogers Owen	7	1	4
Hyett, James	3	....	2
Candy, Martha	8	1	1
Couden, James, Junr	5	1	1
Couden, James, senr	9	....	4
Morgan, William	7	....	1
Newcomb, Daniel	9	....	....
Crock, George	6	1	2
Swisher, John	11	....	1
Hawk, Isaac	10	1	2
Peters, John	7	1	....
Hardin, William	4	1	3
Huber, Jacob	14	1	1
Mckever, Paul	10	1	4
Shannon, Ruth	4	....	2
Torman, David	11	1	3
Keran, Patrick	10	....	2
Porter, Eli	4	....	2
Porter, Philip	9	....	2
Tracy, Archibald	2	1	1
Daniels, Mary	8	....	1
Pugh, Thomas	5	....	1
Lewis, David	6	....	....
Mcferson, William	1	....	1
May, John	5	1	1
Butler, Richard	7	....	1
Harris, John	8	1	1
Royce, John	2	1	1
Anderson, James	3	....	1
Maloy, James	5	....	1
Corbin, Charles	3	....	1
Sargent, James	7	1	4
Pearson, David	3	....	1
Sly, George	7	....	2
Enochs, Enoch	13	1	2
Bills, William	6	1	2
Bills, John	3	....	1
Enochs, Elizabeth	1	1	....
Slone, Daniel	8	1	1
Milslagle, Andrew	6	1	2
Milslagle, George	3	1	....
Kezoil, Michael	6	....	1
Pritcnard, Rees	7	1	5
Hyett, Evan	8	1	4
Powell, Abraham	5	....	4
——, Frederick	6	....	2
Lupton, Isaac	6	....	2
Park, John	12	1	7
Ruder, Joseph	9	....	1
Lawrence, Michael	7	....	2
Jenkin, Jacob	8	1	1
Edwards, Thomas	8	1	2
Horn, George	6	....	3
Kail, George	7	1	3
Chenoweth, John	11	1	6
Devore, John	3	....	1
Nixon, George	3	2	2
Brown, John	6	1	2
Barnhouse, John	11	....	2
Shriad, Charity	4	....	1
Harris, Thomas	8	1	1
Smith, John	10	....	1
Winterton, John	8	1	1
Clutter, Jacob	12	1	....
Crawford, William	5	....	1
Bumgarner, Rudolph	8	1	3
Kale, John	4	....	1
Albin, James	3	....	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.			
Emberson, Thomas	7	....	3
Milburn, William	2	....	....
Hael, Peter	7	....	2
Shanks, Joseph	5	....	2
Hubbard, John, junr	6	1	3
Hubbard, Jacob	8	1	2
Hubbard, John	3	1	3
Arnold, John	9	1	3
Davis, Elijah	5	....	1
Arnold, Andrew	3	1	1
Slone, John	7	....	2
Haden, Webb	3	....	2
Reid, Jeremiah	9	....	3
Reid, George	8	1	2
Pugh, Robert	9	1	4
Pugh, Samuel	4	....	3
Pugh, Jesse	2	....	....
Martin, John	7	1	2
McGraw, Morris	6	....	3
Milburn, William, Junr	6	1	2
Milburn, Joseph	6	....	1
Beall, George	6	1	2
Richards, William	5	....	1
Henderson, Sampson	3	....	1
Ritchard, John	10	....	1
Cuningham, John	7	....	1
Smith, James	8	1	4
Pugh, Bethel	9	....	2
Linegar, William	1	....	2
Emmitt, Jacob	8	....	3
Ashbrook, Levi	12	1	2
Corbin, Ann	4	1	3
Asberry, Joseph	5	1	3
Busby, John	9	....	2
Howard, Parson	6	....	2
Hogarty, John	5	....	1
Claton, Thomas	8	....	4
Posgrove, Jacob	6	....	1
Martin, George	11	....	4
Lander, Jacob	5	1	3
Carruthers, James	6	....	2
Murphy, William	5	....	2
Pugh, Jonathan	9	1	3
Pugh, Daniel	2	1	1
Fisher, Jacob	12	1	5
Kisner, Jacob	8	....	1
Hawkins, John	6	....	1
McBride, John	9	....	3
Kanada, Thomas	7	....	2
——, Elizabeth	3	....	1
Fletcher, Joseph	4	....	1
Prunty, John	6	1	5
Cheshire, Ann	3	....	1
Poston, Elias	7	1	3
Swisher, Valentine	10	1	4
Emberson, Abel	4	1	....
Shade, George	3	2	....
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR.			
Humphreys, Ralph	5	3	2
Newell, John	3	1	....
Price, Lewellin	1	....	....
Hatheway, Eleazer	11	1	1
Miles, James	3	1	4
Taylor, John	3	1	3
Andrews, George	10	1	4
McBride, John	5	1	2
Menear, John	5	1	4
Manear, Abraham	2	....	....
Clintock, Robert M	3	1	2
Bremegen, William	3	....	....
Hambler, Adam	5	1	1
Moore, Joseph	5	1	....
Newman, Solomon	8	....	....
Johnson, John	3	1	3
Johnson, Joseph	5	1	1
Johnson, John, Junr	3	1	1
Critton, John, senr	9	1	3
Davis, Joseph	8	1	....
Critton, William	1	1	2
Short, Jacob	3	1	....
Taylor, Libby	6	1	2
Anderson, Henry	3	1	1
Davis, Augustus	7	1	....
Melone, John	4	1	....
Spilman, James	4	1	....
Ahrsam, John	9	1	5
Norman, George	4	1	2
Hiley, Rudolph	3	1	....
Earsam, Jacob	6	1	4
Ahrsam, Simon	2	1	1
Pankake, John	9	1	2
Ross, John	9	1	....
Combs, Thomas	8	1	1
Rodgers, Ezekiel	7	1	4
Parker, Robert	7	1	9
Blackburn, William	9	1	2
Ely, Isaac	3	1	1

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.			
Ely, Benjamin	8	1	2
Alexandry, Robert	5	....	....
Williamson, Thomas	3	1	....
Shrout, Samuel	3	1	....
Miller, William	4	1	2
Wycoff, Peter	7	1	2
Calvin, Robert	5	1	1
Newman, Isaac	4	1	....
Newman, David	3	1	....
Newman, George	12	1	....
Hubbs, Thomas, senr	3	1	....
Lawson, Jacob	1	....	....
Smith, David	10	1	....
Long, David	9	1	....
Noteman, Jane	4	1	....
Stoker, John	7	1	3
Stoker, Bassar	2	1	4
Farce, Cornelius	12	1	5
Rannalls, John	6	1	....
Rannalls, William	6	1	6
Taylor, Simon	5	1	10
Lions, Mary	4	1	....
Maid, John	2	1	3
Newman, John	3	1	1
McDewgle, James	7	1	....
Newman, John	8	1	1
Spealman, William	5	1	....
Tygart, Francis	3	1	2
Critton, John Junr	6	1	2
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON.			
Lawson, Thomas	10	1	....
Slagle, Jacob	10	1	1
Critchlow, William	9	....	....
Lawson, Moses	3	1	....
Smith, Nathaniel	7	1	....
Hardin, Mark	10	1	....
Wilson, Mary	5	2	....
Lawson, James	2	....	....
Hougland, Cornelius	9	1	1
Collins, Elisha	6	1	....
Farley, Jane	2	1	....
Kimberlin, Jacob	10	1	....
Stalcup, John	11	1	1
Chitton, John	4	1	1
House, John	7	1	....
Deyea, Charles, Senr	2	1	....
Deyea, Charles, Junr	2	1	....
Martin, Edmund	8	1	....
Campbell, William	4	1	1
Anderson, Thomas	9	1	1
Anderson, William	1	1	....
English, William	2	....	....
Lawson, Richard	4	1	....
Frazier, Daniel	4	....	....
Murphy, William	4	1	....
Williams, George	8	1	2
Wickam, Matthew	5	1	....
Dean, Daniel	4	1	....
Mahon, William	9	1	3
McCarty, Charles	6	1	....
Mahon, James	9	1	3
Lion, John	10	1	....
Harrow, Arthur	10	1	....
Goodwin, Ignatius	5	1	....
Linore, John	4	1	....
Johnson, Okey	9	1	3
LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.			
Tarvin, George	11	2	3
Cracroft, Thomas	7	1	....
Thomson, Jeremiah	5	1	1
LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.			
Throgmorton, Lewis	10	1	1
Flora, Thomas	10	1	1
Flora, Abijah	3	1	....
Dickson, George	3	1	....
Haff, Cornelius	6	1	2
Crisman, Comrad	4	1	....
Crisman, Jacob	3	1	1
Dawson, Isaac	5	1	....
Flora, William	7	1	1
Reeves, Richard	6	1	1
Matthews, Lewis	7	1	1
Dawson, Abraham	5	1	2
Jackson, William	8	1	2
Marquis, Richard	9	1	2
Benit, Thomas	4	1	....
Marquis, Andrew	7	1	1
Marquis, Christopher	2	1	1
Craycraft, Joseph	8	1	2
Chrisman, Adam	6	1	....
Casler, Michael	2	1	1
Smith, Richard	6	1	1
McCracken, Ovid	9	1	4
Chrisman, Philip, sr	4	1	1
Demoss, Thomas	10	1	....
Largin, John	10	1	3
Weatherington, John	8	1	2
Osmun, Samuel	3	1	4
Wiggins, Philip	11	1	3
Williams, Thomas	9	1	4
Dawson, Jacob	6	1	3
McMahin, William	7	1	....
Chrisman, Philip, Junr	2	1	....
Martin, John	8	1	2
Ross, John	5	1	2
Wiggins, Archibald	10	1	5
Constant, John	6	1	4
McDaniel, Archibald	7	1	5
Biggerstaff, William	3	1	....
Biggerstaff, William, Junr	7	1	....
Sutherland, William	3	1	....
Biggerstaff, John	7	1	....
Hartley, John	6	1	....
Robinson, John	2	1	....
Haff, Luke	5	1	3
Haines, Rudy	5	1	....
Burk, Jonathan	2	1	....
Williams, William	9	1	2
Morgan, John	10	1	1
Morgan, Jonathan	4	1	2
Lock, Jacob	7	1	2
Jackson, Thomas	3	1	....
Morgan, Thomas	6	1	2
Swim, John	3	1	....
Cunnard, James	4	1	4
Cunnard, James, Jur	5	1	2
Butcher, John	7	1	2
Lerew, Peter	10	1	4
Lerew, John	7	1	4
Lerew, Noah	3	1	6
Mitchell, David	1	1	4
LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP.			
Smith, Charles	10	1	9
Trumbo, George	8	1	3
Bible, Christian	7	1	3
Coutzman, Adam	3	2	....
Reel, Nicholas	6	....	....
Hall, Thomas	6	1	....
Dickinson, Jacob	8	1	3
Cowgar, George	6	1	5
Stephenson, James	8	1	3
Rhoades, Henry	6	1	....
Cochran, Simon	8	1	2
Goodwin, Solomon	2	1	....
LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.			
Morrow, James	7	1	3
Hornback, Anthony	10	1	....
Lyon, Charles	4	....	....
Nave, George	5	1	4
Nave, Jacob	4	1	1
Algire, John	3	....	....
Marshall, Benjamin	4	1	....
Moor, Anthony	8	1	1
Best, Hannah	3	1	....
Algier, William	4	1	1
Algier, Hermanus	10	1	2
Row, William	6	1	....
Carroll, John	5	....	....
Nave, Henry	7	1	2
Reel, David	4	1	....
Stump, Catherine	1	1	....
Atchison, William	10	1	2
Brake, John	3	1	....
Higgins, Robert	6	1	6
Lynch, Charles	9	1	4
Allinton, David	2	1	....
Wood, Peter	5	1	....
Simon, Philip	3	1	2
House, Jacob	6	1	1
Brake, Jacob, Senr	9	1	4
Simon, Leonard	4	1	....
Simon, George	8	1	1
Brake, Jacob, Junr	4	1	1
Simon, Christian	6	1	....
Sellers, John	5	1	....
Stump, George	9	1	2
Wilson, Charles	7	1	1
Spoar, John	9	1	1
Cauffman, Adam	5	1	....
Harness, Peter	7	1	1
Harness, Leonard	7	1	1
Harness, Leonard	7	1	....
Regar, John	5	1	1
Rorebaugh, John	11	1	2
Shepler, Henry	6	1	....
See, George	8	1	5
Shook, David	3	1	....
Maus, Barnabas	3	1	....
Barns, Elijah	6	1	....
Scott, Joseph	5	1	....
Smith, Michael	3	1	....
Dasher, Christian	7	1	2
Cantrill, Christopher	8	1	....
Sears, William	10	1	1
Sears, Sarah	1	1	....
Stump, Leonard	6	1	3
Traiss, Jacob	8	1	1
Rudybaugh, Adam	8	1	3
Ozborn, Jeremiah	7	1	4
Lacefield, Elias	6	1	....
Shook, Harman, Senr	3	1	3
Shook, Harman, Junr	3	1	....
Shook, Peter	7	1	....
Shook, William	13	1	....
Sears, John	9	1	2
Hedger, John	7	....	....
Nave, Michael	8	1	1
Huffman, Philip	5	1	....
Cowfelt, Philip	8	1	....
Cowfelt, Henry	2	....	....
Jefferson, Luke	4	1	....
Trumbo, Andrew	9	1	1
Shook, John	4	1	1
Weitmiller, John	4	1	5
Dickinson, John	3	1	....
Hicks, Thomas	4	1	2
Mitcher, Nicholas	11	1	....
Hays, John	2	1	....
Stump, Michael	8	1	4
Tivebaugh, Daniel	8	1	2
Mitts, Adam	3	1	1
LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.			
Cuningham, William	2	1	2
Richardson, Daniel	6	1	1
Harness, John	12	1	2
Yoakum, Jacob	9	1	1
Yoakum, Philip Paul	1	1	3
Yoakum, John	6	1	1
Harness, Michael	3	1	3
Marrs, Henry M	5	1	1
Pancake, Catherine	3	1	1
Hutton, Isaac	4	1	....
Heath, Jonathan	9	2	2
Weaver, George	6	1	....
Welton, David	8	1	2
Thomas, Morris	9	1	1
Hornback, Simon	13	1	2
Hornback, Samuel	7	1	2
Cutrack, Samuel	7	1	1
Hornback, James	5	1	1
Hite, Casper	8	....	2
Conrod, John	1	1	3
Harness, George	6	1	2
McMahen, Barnard	7	1	1
Clifford, James	7	....	1
Brown, John	5	1	1
Radcliff, Richard	8	1	....
Longwith, Thomas	4	1	....
Kimbell, Adam	2	....	....
Steel, John	3	1	....
Kimbell, John	8	1	1
Steel, Henry	7	1	1
Kimbell, Lambert	5	1	....
Anderson, John	9	1	....
Helmick, John	5	1	....
Baker, Anthony	8	1	3
Moak, Henry	5	1	1
Sellers, Frederick	4	1	2
Westfall, John, Senr	14	1	3
Westfall, Jacob	7	1	2
Westfall, Isaac	4	1	....
Inskeep, Abraham	11	1	5
Hutton, Moses	9	1	9
Harness, Michael	9	1	1
Buzzard, John	2	1	1
Miller, John	6	1	....
Petty, Joseph	9	1	4
Hutton, Jacob	3	1	....
Westfall, Henry	7	1	....
Leonard, Martin	8	1	....
Hornback, Isaac	7	1	3
Leary, Dennis	7	1	....
See, Michael	9	1	2
Helmick, Jacob	8	2	....
Orr, James	6	1	....
Hornback, Magdalan	8	1	....
Lilly, David	5	1	1
Boggard, Ezekial	8	1	2
Brink, Ursula	9	1	2
Borrer, Jacob	2	1	....
Fisher, John	2	1	1
Jenny, William	6	1	2
Brown, James	5	1	....
Shipley, Richard	3	1	....
Fisher, Christina	4	1	1
Bonett, Samuel	10	1	1
Hoge, Moses	3	1	2
Wodrow, Andrew	3	1	3
Fisher, Adam	7	1	1
Maxwell, Robert	5	1	2
Brown, Thomas	8	1	2
Parsons, Thomas	10	1	2
Goff, Thomas	4	1	1
Miles, David	6	1	3
Randall, Abel	11	1	3

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.			
Griffin, Eli	10	3	2
Brinkly, John (of Eli)	7	3	4
Wilkins, Thomas	8	2	....
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)	7	1	....
Ellis, Josiah	8	2	....
Rabey, Kadah	6	1	1
Spivey, Joshua	8	2	7
Brinkley, Milli	7	2	1
Brinkley, Kadah	7	3	3
Lassiter, Jethro	7	1	....
Lassiter, Enos	5	1	1
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Ellis, Micajah	5	1	....
Booth, Abraham	7	2	1
Branton, Jesse	3	1	....
Rabey, Jacob	7	2	....
Knight, James, Senr	4	3	5
Travathan, William	4	1	....
Harrell, John (Son of Thos)	9	2	3
Harrell, Isabel	3	2	2
Ellis, William	5	1	1
Brinkley, Thomas	3	1	....
Booth, Jethro	3	1	....
Wilkins, James	4	1	....
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Branton, Jacob	6	1	....
Wilkins, William (Son Thos)	3	2	....
Lassiter, Abraham	7	3	....
Brinkley, John (son Mich)	1	2	1
Harrell, John (Son of John)	8	2	....
Griffin, Henry	10	2	3
Meltear, Thomas	4	1	....
Lassiter, Robert	8	2	1
Spivey, James	3	1	1
Price, John	4	1	....
Lassiter, Moses	6	2	....
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Peal, Jeremiah	4	1	....
Lassiter, Jessey	5	3	2
Sceator, Phareby	4	1	....
Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary)	3	1	....
Royce, James	4	2	2
Norfleet, Hezekiah	8	3	4
Jones, Abraham	3	1	....
Ellis, James	5	1	....
Griffin, Humphrey, Senr	6	3	3
Rabey, Samuel	4	2	....
Parker, John	4	1	....
Wilkins, Shadrick	4	1	1

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Wilkins, Wm (Son Shad)	5	1	....
Sivils, William	4	1	....
Brinkley, Jacob	4	2	....
Franklin, Josiah	5	1	....
Franklin, Daniel	6	2	....
Brinkley, Henry	6	2	....
Brinkley, Aaron	6	1	....
Brinkley, Abraham	2	1	....
Franklin, Elanor	1	1	....
Rabey, William	4	....	....
Brinkley, David	4	1	1
Brinkley, Ell	4	1	....
Lassiter, William	7	1	....
Hufton, John	7	1	....
Spivey, George	4	3	1
Brinkley, John (Son Petr)	6	2	3
Jones, William	7	1	2
Lassiter, Daniel	8	2	6
Sumner, Jacob, Senr	5	3	3
Knight, John	8	2	2
Davies, William	5	1	....
Barr, John	6	2	4
Riddick, Daniel	3	3	4
Riddick, Solomon	9	5	4
Brothers, William	8	2	2
Brothers, Sarah	7	1	2
Riddick, John	6	4	10
Harrell, James	8	1	1
Harrell, Thomas	8	2	1
CAPT. WM. ELEY'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.			
Butler, Peter, Junr	5	1	2
Callis, George	6	1	7
Simons, John	5	1	7
Carr, Nathan	10	1	4
Archer, Stephen	9	1	1
Taylor, Jethro	6	1	3
Gay, James	10	1	2
Pierce, Matthias	2	1	3
Johnson, Wm	7	1	1
Gay, Wm	7	1	....
Butler, Peter, Senr	5	1	4
Pierce, Stephen	3	1	2
Butler, Samuel	4	1	1
Butler, John	8	....	....
McClenney, Mial	7	1	2
Johnson, Josiah	3	1	....
Taylor, Anner	4	1	3
Archer, Mary	5	1	3
Taylor, James	3	1	2
Daughtrey, John	5	1	6
Willis, Thomas	8	1	....
McClenney, Thomas	4	1	....
Holland, Alexr	4	1	....
Lawrence, George	3	1	3
Thomas, Matthew	3	1	2
Pierce, James	7	1	4
Pruden, Wm	9	1	2
Clark, Philip	8	1	2
Redman, Martin	3	1	....
Wright, Wm, Senr	8	1	....
Powel, Francis, Junr	4	1	2
Hines, Willis	2	1	2
Taylor, Pruden	4	1	....
Butler, Nathan	5	1	3
McClenney, John	6	1	4
McClenney, James	5	1	3
Pierce, David	3	1	....
Beaseby, Benja	6	1	....
Pierce, Milly	6	1	....
Parker, Jos, Junr	3	1	....
Parker, Jos, Senr	5	1	....
Copeland, John	6	1	3
Johnson, Stephen	6	1	1
Peirceen, Jethro	7	1	2
Wright, James	5	1	....
Powell, Wm	5	1	2
Norfleet, Jos	4	1	6
King, William	6	1	7
King, Eliza	1	1	2
Powell, Frances, Senr	2	1	8
Ballard, Abraham	2	1	5
Willis, Robert	8	1	4
Bishop, Henry	4	1	3
M'Clenney, Zachy	2	1	....
M'Clenney, William	9	1	8
Parker, John	6	1	2
Parker, James	7	1	1
Baker, Joseph	6	1	9
Hines, Hardy	3	1	2
Holland, Joseph	4	1	11
Villine, Priscilla	5	1	5
Ballard, Ann	4	1	6
Ashburn, John	6	1	4
Gwin, Thomas, Junr	1	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.			
Godwin, Jeremiah	9	1	8
Cohoon, Samuel	7	1	6
Saunders, Thos	3	1	2
Sumner, William	2	1	10
Godwin, Richard W	9	1	8
Mason, Peter	5	1	5
George, Fredk	5	1	3
Nelms, George	3	1	3
Pinner, Francis	8	1	4
Wimmer, John	3	1	....
Nelms, William	8	1	1
Godwin, Saml	2	1	7
Bateman, Jethro	6	1	1
Monk, Wm	4	1	2
Richards, John	2	1	2
Elsbury, Joseph	11	1	1
Saunders, Daniel	8	1	3
Nelms, Acher	6	1	3
Marshall, Mills	7	1	3
Stakes, Leven	6	1	3
Pinner, James	4	1	2
Best, Lewis	2	1	6
Pinner, Wm	5	1	4
Lunsford, James	3	1	....
Haggard, Patience	6	1	....
Bateman, John	7	1	2
Bateman, Ann	3	1	1
Nelms, Thomas	4	1	6
Bateman, William	1	1	2
Bullock, James	4	1	4
Roberts, Esther	5	1	7
Hill, Ben	9	1	11
Nelms, Ezekiel	6	1	1
Pin, Catharine	3	1	....
Olliver, Joseph	5	1	1
Norfleet, Elisha	1	1	6
Barkley, Saml	6	1	1
Green, Thomas	5	1	4
Norfleet, Nathl	4	1	7
Norfleet, Sarah	6	1	4
Gwin, Thomas, Senr	7	1	4
CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.			
Baker, Benjamin	12	1	14
Baker, Richard	2	1	13
Riddick, Mary	6	1	6
Darden, Elisha	11	2	15
Gardner, Joshua	11	1	8
Howell, Michl	2	1	4
Howell, Edward, Senr	5	1	14
Cobb, John	9	1	6
Howel, Hopkin	6	1	4
Howel, Rebecah	5	1	6
Ballard, Willis	2	1	7
Johson, Hezekiah	5	1	2
Howel, David	7	1	4
Howel, Eley	10	1	3
Jones, David	9	1	2
Howel, Edward, Junr	....	1	8
Parker, Hardy	8	1	4
Eley, John	4	1	6
Jones, Whittey	3	1	....
Jones, Hardy	11	1	2
Parker, Kadar	8	1	5
Daughtrey, Jacob	9	1	6
Rabuck, Rawleigh	4	....	....
Rawls, Hardy	9	1	4
Holland, James (of Ro:)	6	1	4
Boyt, Timothy	6	1	2
Jones, John	5	2	6
Sumner, Denny	7	1	5
Jones, Henry	8	2	5
Jones, Thomas	4	2	4
Saunders, James	5	2	5
Saunders, John	....	1	2
Daughtrey, Robert	7	1	5
Vaughn, Charles	7	1	5
Howel, Archelaus	5	1	1
Vaughan, James	10	1	7
Wright, James	4	1	1
Howel, Stephen	4	1	4
Boyt, David	2	1	3
Phillips, Avis	1	....	....
Jukins, John, Junr	4	1	3
Journigan, William	5	1	5
Gardner, Joseph	6	1	4
Boyt, William	1	....	2
Ritter, Thomas	3	1	....
Daughtry, Lewis	10	1	6
Howel, Lyda	5	2	3
Ritter, Thomas, Senr	6	1	1
Wiggins, Willis	5	1	1
Herring, William	3	1	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.			
Hare, Henry	8	1	4
Glover, William, Senr	5	1	5
Williams, George	3	1	7
Carr, John	10	1	11
Avis, John	4	1	1
Gardner, Henry	4	1	9
Carr, James	4	1	5
Glover, John	6	1	3
Williams, Richard	5	1	4
Birdsong, Charles	9	1	3
Williams, Jordan	5	1	4
Carr, Molley	3	1	4
Williams, John	1	1	8
Owins, Robert	3	....	....
Crosland, John	11	1	2
Darden, Robert	8	1	7
Whitfield, Ivey	5	1	4
Warren, Etheldred	7	1	6
Darden, Holland	11	1	8
Parker, Benja	4	1	....
Lawrence, Elizabeth	5	1	3
Fisher, Mary	3	1	8
Cary, Anna	2	1	8
Crosland, Edward	4	....	1
Cary, Elphiston	4	1	1
Harrel, William	6	1	1
Hart, William	8	2	11
Pibworth, Robert	6	....	....
Lawrence, Robert	6	1	8
Jones, Matthew	1	1	8
Harrel, Francis	4	1	....
Carey, Edward	9	1	3
Pope, Joel	4	....	....
Hart, Ginnet	5	1	6
Lawrence, John	5	1	13
Glover, William, Junr	3	1	....
Darden, Stephen	5	2	13
Holland, Jesse	4	1	8
Holland, William	5	1	4
Hamilton, Jno	4	1	1
Darden, Elizb	5	....	....
Harrison, Henry	5	1	....
Harrison, Anna	1	2	17
Holland, Joseph	6	1	5
Rawls, David	6	2	4
Rawls, John	11	1	6
Holland, Henry (of Jno)	9	1	3
Ballentine, Jonas	6	1	3
Flemming, Mary	2	1	3
Holland, James (of Danl)	3	1	1
Winborne, Henry	6	1	4
Everitt, John	8	1	5
Collins, Lemuel	5	1	....
Kean, Lemuel	7	1	1
Holland, John (of Solo)	1	1	2
Holland, Solomon	6	1	6
Holland, Jobe	2	1	5
Holland, James (of Jas)	6	1	9
Holland, Elisha	2	....	....
Hedgpeth, Henry	5	1	4
Holland, Henry (of Dn)	4	1	3
Holland, Titus	2	1	2
Holland, Henry (of Jos)	4	1	1
Holland, James (of Jos)	5	2	3
Holland, Jno (of Moses)	5	1	1
Holland, Absalom	7	1	1
Hedgpeth, Culbert	1	1	2
Holland, Benja	5	....	....
Holland, Joshua	7	1	1
Holland, Joseph (of Jos)	7	1	3
Norfleet, Henry	2	1	1
Holland, Danl	4	1	4
Holland, Thomas	6	1	5
Norfleet, John	7	1	7
Dulport, Joseph	4	1	....
Hookey, Joseph	2	1	5
Bigelow, Norman	1	1	3
Calvert, Christopher	....	....	2
Howel, Arthur	9	1	4
Lassiter, David	4	1	2
Holland, Brittain	1	....	....
Jinkins, Henry	1	....	....
Jinkins, Jno, Senr	2	1	6
Journigan, Hardy	10	1	3
Scoggins, James	3	1	1
Whitfield, Solo	3	1	2
Whitfield, Africa	3	1	1
Bishop, John	7	1	5
Howard, Hardy	4	1	8
Everitt, Etheldred	4	1	8
Blow, John	13	1	12
Crawford, Solomon	6	1	1
Jinkins, Willis	1	....	....
Holland, Henry, Sr	7	1	8
Hedgpeth, James	3	1	....
Fiers, William	6	1	....
Holland, David	5	1	5
Hart, John	1	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN COLE.			
Duke, Ashel	6	2	2
Skinner, Eliza	5	1	5
Coles, John	8	2	4
Duke, James	12	2	3
Price, Jacob	5	1	2
Boyce, James	3	2	3
Ellis, Joseph	3	1	....
Lawrence, Rachel	8	1	1
Parker, Abraham	11	2	8
Peal, Jessey	7	1	2
Wiggins, Jessey	8	1	4
Beaman, Absolem	5	2	4
Skinner, Joseph	6	1	7
Rountree, William	8	2	2
Riddick, Jethro	7	2	4
Harrel, Thomas	6	1	1
Harrel, Jobe, Junr	5	1	1
Parker, Willis	9	3	2
Hare, Eliza	4	1	2
Harrel, Charity	7	2	3
Harrel, Lewis	8	2	1
Ross, Babel	5	1	....
Harrel, Mills	4	1	2
Rawles, Willis	1	1	....
Rawles, Ann	2	1	3
Harrel, Adam	2	2	1
Bird, Jacob, Junr	5	1	....
Folk, William	2	2	1
Tarlingtun, Leving	10	2	2
Rawles, Eliza	6	2	3
Langston, Isaac	7	2	3
Rab, John	7	2	4
Hunter, Riddick	1	1	2
Auston, Richard	8	1	3
Smith, James	7	2	....
Gomer, Rebeccah	6	1	1
Cross, Sarah	8	2	4
Cunningham, Saml	6	1	8
Cross, Hardy	10	3	4
Smith, Thomas	12	2	5
Smith, Arther	10	1	5
Cross, William	5	2	3
Goodman, James	6	2	3
Cross, Saml	4	2	2
Rawles, Cornelius	3	3	1
Savage, Calob	10	4	4
Duke, Thomas	7	2	2
King, John	7	2	2
Purvis, Tiberius	4	2	....
March, Daniel	9	2	1
March, Bernet	4	3	4
Cross, Jonathan	6	1	1
Crofford, Solomon	5	1	1
Rodgers, Drewrey	5	2	....
Haslip, Sarah	4	2	....
Russel, James	7	1	....
Russel, Mary	4	2	....
Smith, Isaac	10	1	1
Smith, Richard	2	1	4
Parker, David	6	1	....
Staples, John	8	1	1
Bird, Edmond	1	1	1
Horton, Moss	2	1	2
Coles, Mourning	6	2	6
Langston, John	6	2	3
Ease, John	7	1	5
Guing, John	7	2	1
Bird, Elisha	8	1	2
Owins, Marcum	8	1	5
Smith, John	9	2	3
Rawles, Solomon	7	2	2
Harrel, Joshua	1	1	....
Harrel, Moses	7	1	2
Acrey, Edward	5	2	4
Harrel, Silas	8	1	1
Turley, Richard	8	1	1
Barfield, Saml	4	1	1
Baker, John	3	2	1
Raby, Joel	4	....	....
Duke, James	12	2	4
Johnson, Normon	5	1	....
Banes, George	5	1	1
Draper, Thomas	6	1	2
Rawles, Arther	8	2	2
Ross, Joseph	6	1	....
Baker, James	5	2	2
Baker, Edward	8	1	1
Baker, Jonathan	4	1	1
Baker, Samuel	9	2	4
Duke, Elisha	7	2	2
Duke, Hardy	5	2	4
Parker, Jonathan	4	1	....
Harrel, Jobe, Senr	6	1	1
Harrel, Sias	4	1	1
Harrel, Noah	1	....	....
Tarlington, John	4	1	1
Griffing, James	4	2	3
Gwin, David	8	2	2

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued.			
Perry, Sarah	2	2	1
Beasley, James	3	1	----
Bird, William	6	2	2
Jones, Arther, Junr	11	2	6
Baker, Denney	8	1	2
Baker, Edward	4	2	1
Parker, Moses	7	2	1
Rabey, Henry	9	2	2
Rabey, James	9	1	----
Savage, William	4	2	2
Horton, James	5	2	2
Horton, Daniel	1	----	----
Smith, Rubin	7	2	3
Pierce, William	5	2	1
Rawls, Thos	4	2	1
Johnson, Collin	8	1	1
Rountree, John	10	1	1
Savage, William, Jur	4	1	----
Duke, Jacob	9	2	1
Jones, Micajah	9	1	3
Booth, Kadah	8	1	1
Goff, Hugh	5	2	2
Lane, Denney	4	1	----
Perce, Edward	5	1	----
Blade, Lawrence	9	1	2
Jones, Arther, Senr	8	2	2
Bird, Levey	5	2	2
Bird, Jacob	6	1	3
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.			
Powell, John	7	1	3
Brumyer, John	7	1	2
Danby, Saml	3	1	1
Baker, William	1	----	----
Lassiter, William	3	1	2
Dardan, John	11	1	2
Moore, John	10	1	4
Pell, Joseph	6	1	6
Buxton, James	8	1	7
Minton, Martha	6	1	5
Mansfield, Mills	4	1	3
Lattemer, Wm	5	1	2
Hudnall, John	1	1	3
Jordan, Edmond	1	1	3
Jossey, Wm	4	2	4
Gumly, Isaac	2	1	2
Sanders, Robert	5	1	----
Evans, John	5	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			
Hargroves, Robert	3	1	7
Hargroves, John	3	1	2
Streater, Edwd	3	1	4
Baker, Denney	6	1	4
Gaskins, Josiah	5	1	4
Bridger, James	7	1	1
Jones, James	6	1	2
Pugh, John	2	1	6
Campbell, John	7	1	3
Baker, Ann	3	1	----
Smith, Margrett	3	1	----
Allmand, Thos	5	1	6
Turner, Pasco	5	1	6
Murdaugh, James	8	1	10
Slatter, Soloman	8	1	1
Pugh, Theophilus	5	----	----
Pugh, Mary	1	1	4
King, Michl	2	1	6
Conner, John	1	----	----
Osheal, David	2	1	1
Johnson, Henry	8	1	5
Casson, Eliza	4	1	2
Nelms, Saml	12	1	2
Howard, Stephen	5	1	2
Sanders, Wm	4	1	----
Shepherd, Soloman	7	1	10
Jinkins, Charles	2	1	5
Green, Henry	3	----	----
Shepherd, Lydia	5	1	4
Allmand, Elizs	5	1	----
Wakefield, Thos	4	1	3
Channel, Elizs	4	1	----
Cottrel, Charles	4	1	----
Ricks, Joseph	6	1	5
Thomson, John	4	1	1
Cowper, Mary	4	1	5
Hale, John	5	1	1
Hale, Edward	4	1	1
Jordan, Wm	4	1	5
Brewer, Josiah	3	1	----
Ash, Simon (Mulatto)	----	1	----
Jordan, Robert	6	1	10
Trotter, Elizs	4	1	6
Reams, John	3	1	----
Emerson, Arthur	6	1	6
Sturges, Wm	6	1	1
Jordan, John	2	1	6
Brown, Pharaba	2	----	----
Minton, Mills	2	1	4
Wright, Stephen	3	2	10
Wright, Miles	7	1	3
Cowper, James	4	2	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			
Powell, Ezekiel	8	1	3
Darby, Smith	3	1	4
Spencer, Abraham	7	1	3
Beaman, Jethro	3	2	4
Pierce, Ann	4	1	----
Pitt, Thos	7	1	3
Wright, Wm	6	1	8
Smith, Wm	6	1	----
Radwill, Thos	3	1	1
Rose, Margret	2	1	----
Ridgway, Thos (Mulatto)	----	1	1
Deans, John	8	1	1
Howard, Thomas	7	1	2
Cotten, Jonathan	9	1	2
Lockeart, Elizs	6	1	2
Charles, Jacob (Mulatto)	----	----	1
Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto)	----	1	2
Mansfield, Wm	3	1	2
Homes, Wm	2	1	1
Baker, David	1	1	3
Bullard, Thos	5	1	5
Wilder, James	4	1	5
Dickson, Richd (Mulatto)	----	1	3
Marshall, Elizs	6	1	4
Clark, Lewis L	4	1	6
Hickumbotham, Wm	7	1	2
Swilivant, Judith	5	1	2
Danby, Edward	1	----	----
Cooper, Wm	10	1	1
Fulgham, Jesse	5	1	2
Powell, Mary	7	1	5
Heffeton, Thomas	7	1	----
Hefferton, John	7	1	----
Teamer, Jere (Mulatto)	----	1	4
Mitcheson, John	7	1	1
Jordan, Edmond	6	1	2
Cowper, Thos	5	1	1
Burly, Robt (Mulatto)	----	1	----
Pierce, John	4	1	----
Cumings, Geo	4	1	1
Curtis, Jons (Mulatto)	----	1	1
Wilder, James	5	1	----
Hays, Wm	9	1	4
Bullock, Thos	6	1	----
Thomas, Charles	7	1	7
Ash, Moses (Mulatto)	----	1	----
Winborn, Thos	6	1	2
Robinson, Sampson (M.)	----	1	1
Payne, James	----	1	----
Northam, Zorabs	9	1	3
Arthur, James	2	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			
Corbell, John	5	1	2
Wainright, Wm	7	1	----
Powell, John	7	1	3
Woodward, John	5	1	4
Stakes, Wm	8	1	3
Monro, Matthias	7	1	1
Frost, Noah	7	1	1
Aswell, Daniel	6	1	4
Deans, Willis	6	2	8
Deans, John	1	1	----
Archer, Rebecca	1	1	----
Elmore, Jos (Mulatto)	----	1	1
Young, Aaron (Mulatto)	----	1	----
Edwards, James	2	1	----
Corbell, Josiah	3	1	----
Benn, Thos	7	1	4
Aswell, James	5	1	3
Powell, Sarah	4	1	2
Dilbery, Peter	9	1	5
Creech, Charles	2	1	5
Grimes, Ann	4	----	----
Hefferton, James	5	1	----
Miars, Charity	7	1	3
Davis, John (Mulatto)	----	1	2
Ward, Jno Wyet	5	1	4
Moore, Ann	2	1	4
Deford, Sarah	2	----	----
Miars, Thos	3	1	----
Deans, John	2	1	8
Wilkinson, Mills	7	1	1
Jackson, Christo	2	1	1
Wood, William	3	1	----
Taylor, Jos	6	1	2
Deans, John	2	1	2
Deans, Martha	5	1	2
Hoffler, Saml	6	1	5
Hoffler, Thos	7	1	3
Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto)	----	1	----
White, Anthy	3	1	6
Streater, Willis	3	1	15
Graham, Mary	4	1	1
Conaway, James	1	1	3
Howard, James	3	1	3
Buxton, Nathl	5	1	4
Ash, James (Mulatto)	----	1	2
Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto)	----	1	2
Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto)	----	1	2
Roberts, Wm	2	1	10

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angel, William	7	1	7
Dameron, Thomas	3	1	2
Gaskins, Thomas	7	1	21
Gaskins, Edwin	6	1	1
Kent, Daniel	3	1	3
Kent, William	13	1	4
Taylor, Dolly	2	1	----
Robuck, William	1	1	3
Mott, James	2	1	3
George, Jeduthan	4	1	----
Tarkelson, Joseph	5	1	6
Harding, Thos	2	1	1
Pinckard, Robt	6	1	7
Haydon, Thomas	7	1	2
Ollfver, Benjamin	5	1	3
Sydnor, Elizabeth	8	1	7
Weaver, Joseph	----	1	1
Phillips, George	6	1	5
Jones, Judith	5	1	6
Sydnor, Frances	7	1	3
Hurst, Henry	6	1	2
Gaskins, William	4	1	----
Mott, William	3	1	3
Gaskins, Spencer	3	1	----
Pope, Josiah	4	1	----
Ball, David	13	1	12
Hughlett, Samuel	8	1	4
Ball, David, Jr	4	1	6
Ball, George, Jr	3	1	4
Hurst, Thomas	9	1	6
Hurst, William	7	1	6
Harvey, Frances S	5	1	3
Hurst, Sukey	6	1	8
Hurst, Isaac	5	1	5
Gaskins, Mary	4	1	5
Eustace, John	4	2	21
Ingram, George	12	3	13
Waddy, Margarett	3	3	4
Carters, Landon	----	1	14
Davis, William	10	----	----

Garlington, William	3	1	3
Ball, George	3	1	8
Webb, Molly	2	1	2
Blackerby, James	5	----	----
Adams, Lott	4	1	2
Waddey, Thomas	6	1	7
Damron, Bartholimew	7	1	2
Damron, Mary	2	1	3
Hester, Moses	7	1	1
Wheeler, John	2	1	1
Waddy, Jesse	5	1	----
Astin, Agness	2	1	1
Apray, John Faldo	5	----	----
Angel, Susanah	4	1	2
Angel, Bodham	5	1	1
Adams, Lott	4	1	2
Basye, Isaac	6	1	7
Bean, George	6	1	4
Brown, John	5	1	----
Bussell, Benjamin	5	----	----
Barott, William	3	1	3
Bean, Peter	5	1	5
Barns, Henry	2	1	5
Bar, Zachariah	5	1	6
Barrott, Sarah	5	1	3
Blackerby, William	2	1	3
Brown, Sarah	7	1	----
Barrott, George	1	1	3
Cornish, John	6	1	----
Cundiff, Benjamin	7	1	6
Copedge, Charles	4	1	3
Cockrell, Peter	3	1	----
Champion, James	8	1	9
Curtice, Hillory	8	1	7
Cox, William	5	----	----
Carter, Thomas	5	1	4
Cassaty, Ann	5	1	----
Davis, Thomas	5	1	2
Dameron, Onesiphorus	3	1	4
Davenport, Ople	4	1	1

Denney, William	4	1	5
Dudly, Sarah	4	1	1
Downman, John	9	1	----
Doolin, Elizabeth	3	1	----
Dameron, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Davenport, William	5	1	15
Everitt, Thomas	3	1	4
Easten, Ann	2	1	----
Everitt, Craven	2	1	5
Fallin, Sarah	3	1	6
Fallin, John H	2	1	6
France, Thomas	2	1	1
Fletcher, Mayse	4	1	3
Gilmore, Robert	----	1	4
Garner, Edward	2	1	2
Gaskins, Isaac	4	1	4
Garner, Moses	6	1	1
George, Nehemiah	2	1	4
Gibbions, Elizabeth	7	1	4
Gallaway, Sarah	3	1	----
Hill, Spencer	4	1	----
Harding, Hopkins	6	1	4
Hurst, Joseph	9	1	3
Hester, Joseph	8	1	2
Hanie, John	6	1	2
George, John	7	1	2
Harvey, Onesephorus	8	1	6
Haydon, Ezekiel	4	1	4
Hudnal, Richard	7	1	6
Hurst, Thomas, Junr	3	----	----
Hudnal, Ezekiel	8	1	7
Hunt, George	5	1	5
Hurst, Mary	4	1	----
James, Thomas	10	1	2
Jeffris, Joseph	7	1	1
James, William	1	----	----
Knight, Hannah	5	1	5
Kent, William	5	1	3
Kirk, George	9	1	4
Lee, Charles	13	1	15

Lamkin, Lewis	3	1	1
Lattimore, Charles	4	1	5
Leland, Lucy	6	1	5
Lattimore, Charles	----	1	4
Lunsford, Alexander	7	1	2
Lunsford, Joseph	3	1	1
Lunsford, Tarply	3	1	1
Lunsford, Ann	4	1	----
Lunsford, Moses, Junr	6	1	1
Lansford, Moses	6	1	5
Lunsford, Lewis	2	1	4
Marsh, Gidion	5	1	2
Marsh, Matthyas	8	1	1
Moxley, Daniel	8	1	7
Moore, Jedethan	4	1	5
Marsh, Thomas	3	1	----
Marsh, Richard	9	1	2
Marsh, Wineyfret	2	1	2
Marsh, Cuthbirt	4	1	2
Marsh, Ann	6	1	3
Mott, Thomas	5	1	3
Mayse, Catharine	4	1	----
Moore, Thomas	9	1	1
Mayse, John	1	1	6
Nutt, Mosley	4	1	16
Nutt, William	9	1	7
Nutt, Richard	7	3	5
Pitman, Fortunatus	6	1	----
Pitman, Martha	5	1	1
Palmer, David	5	1	4
Payne, Richard H	3	1	4
Palmer, Elizabeth	3	1	5
Palmer, Rodhan	1	----	----
Pitman, George	2	1	3
Pitman, Isaac	1	----	----
Potts, Thomas	9	1	4
Rowand, John	5	1	7
Robertson, James	9	1	----
Rosson, William	6	1	2
Smither, Lucy	5	1	5

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Sullivan, James	2	1	....
Sullivan, Denis	11	1	3
Sampson, George	....	1	2
Suton, Moses	9	1	5
Sebree, John	8	1	3
Sebree, Moses, Senr	11	1	2
Sebree, Moses, Junr	2	1	....
Sampson, George	2	....	....
Swanson, Asa	5	1	2
Swanson, Benjamine	5	1	....
Saggas, Richard	4	1	....
Sebree, Maryann	4	1	3
Swanson, Stephen	3	1	3
Suton, James	7	1	3
Spriggs, Ann	5	1	....
Swain, Joseph	9	1	....
Snow, Spencer	3	....	....
Suton, John	6	1	2
Snow, John	7	1	7
Short, Robert	5	1	....
Talley, John	7	1	3
Marah, Taylor	6	1	5
Thomas, Joannah	6	1	....
Walker, Frances	7	1	3
Walker, Ann	1	1	2
Webb, Aaron	3	1	....
Whaley, Thomas	7	1	....
Whelor, Moses	2	1	....
Yearby, Thomas	3	1	6
Yearby, William	3	1	2
Blackwell, George	9	1	13
Blackwell, Samuel	3	1	9
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr	3	1	8
Berry, George	3	1	2
Berry, Judith	7	1	1
Brown, Joseph	5	1	....
Beetly, John	5	1	1
Coles, William	5	1	4
Coles, Winnifred	5	1	9
Carpenter, William	....	1	....
Creddick, Thomas	1	1	....
Carpenter, James	....	1	....
Corbell, Daniel	8	1	....
Dudley, Joseph	5	1	....
Dudley, Ransom	5	1	1
Dawkins, Jesse	2	1	....
Damron, Morres	3	1	....
Edwards, Ann (Richd)	8	1	3
Edwards, Robert	6	1	4
Evans, Mark	....	1	1
Flynt, John	10	1	1
Fallin, Elisha	7	1	3
Goff, Winnifred	4	1	3
Gootsberrough, Robert	10	1	....
Gootsberrough, William	2	....	....
Hayes, Thomas	8	1	3
Hayes, Thomas, Junr	5	1	1
Hayes, Champion	4	1	....
Hague, Joseph	7	1	1
Jaques, William H	7	1	4
Kesterson, William	9	1	2
Keeve, John	1	1	1
McKarter, Richard	3	1	....
Kesterson, George	6	1	2
Mason, Jasias	7	1	2
Parker, Toulson	8	1	2
Pickron, John	6	1	1
Porter, Andrew	5	1	....
Popplewell, Isaac	2	1	1
Routt, Ailec	4	1	4
Shepard, George	4	1	....
Sanders, Edward	6	1	....
Shepard, William	4	1	1
Shepard, Thomas	3	1	....
Tignor, James	6	1	2
Toulson, Patrick	....	1	....
Toulson, Thomas	3	1	2
Toulson, Thomas, Jr	4	1	1
Trencle, William	3	1	....
Wornom, Thomas	5	1	5
Wornom, William	7	1	4
White, Dennis	6	1	1
Webb, Isaac	8	1	2
Williams, John	7	1	1
Williams, Absolom	5	1	....
Webb, Hannah	2	1	6
White, Simon	5	1	3
Webb, John	5	1	2
Walker, Richard	2	1	....
Airs, Samuel	5	2	6
Beetley, William	4	1	2
Beetley, Jesse	5	1	....
Blundell, Seth	4	1	2
Downing, John	5	1	9
Edwards, Elles	4	....	....
Fountain, William	5	1	....
Gett, William	7	1	2
Gough, Stephen	10	1	1
Harcum, Thomas	7	1	1
Harcum, James	4	1	2
Hillman, John	5	1	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Haynie, William	7	1	8
Haynie, Richard	7	1	2
Haynie, David	4	1	2
Kenner, Rhodham	9	1	1
Loe, Charles	5	1	2
Lee, James	5	1	....
Moon, William	4	1	....
popplewell, Hack	3	1	....
Phillips, James	4	1	....
Corbell, John	7	2	6
Cawsey, Able	....	1	1
Tignor, George	3	1	....
Wildy, William	8	2	11
Coles, Edward	5	1	11
Williams, Elizabeth	3	1	....
Coles, Richd	2	1	3
Downing, Sarah	6	2	14
Shearman, Ann	5	1	4
Nelms, Ebin	7	1	10
Hughlett, Yarrett	4	1	1
Betts, Thomas	4	1	4
Williams, Thos	4	1	2
Hays, Peter	4	4	2
Harcum, Cuthbert	4	1	3
Covington, Eliza	4	1	0
Covington, Roysten B	1	1	6
Hall, John	9	1	8
Haynie, William	5	1	6
Appleby, Norman	7	1	3
Davis, Thomas	5	1	....
Swan, Charles	2	1	2
Toulson, Thomas	4	1	4
Davis, Judith	6	1	1
Nightingale, Mathew	5	1	....
Jones, Morris	3	1	2
Doxey, Jeremiah	5	1	....
Craine, James	6	1	....
Dunaway, John	7	1	....
Williams, M. A	3	1	....
Elliston, Cuthbert	6	1	5
Maurison, Richard	9	1	3
Robertson, George	5	1	4
Palmer, Jessy	4	1	2
Pickron, John	7	1	6
Foushee, Sarah Ann	2	1	2
Nutt, Richard, Junr	2	1	3
Nelms, William	6	1	8
Harcum, William	7	1	4
Thomas, John	4	1	3
Hughs, William	5	1	....
Gill, Sarah	5	1	3
Dudley, Molley	5	1	....
Corbell, William	6	1	2
Harcum, Ellis	8	1	3
Daughity, John	4	1	1
Ball, Richard	6	1	2
Ball, Joseph	8	1	11
Owens, Richard	4	1	....
Cottrell, John	7	1	9
Eskridge, Elizabeth	5	1	15
Haynie, John, Senr	8	1	2
Davis, Robert	2	1	....
Rogers, John	10	2	4
Cundiff, John	5	1	3
Davis, Samuel	4	1	1
Almond, John	4	1	4
Fulcher, William	6	1	1
Sims, Jobe	5	1	5
Owens, Richd	5	1	....
Doxey, John	3	1	2
Packquet, William	8	1	....
Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr	1	1	....
Maurison, William	7	1	3
Owens, Richard	6	1	1
Palmor, Joseph	4	....	....
Haynie, John	3	1	1
Downing, Charles	2	2	7
Wood, Joseph	7	1	2
Edwards, Jonathan	6	1	....
Harcum, William W	4	1	....
Harcum, Elisha	3	1	5
Dougherty, John	10	2	4
Blundall, John	2	1	3
Lansdon, John	6	1	3
Dougherty, James	3	1	2
Betts, William, Junr	5	1	1
Lansdell, Benjamin	5	1	5
Lucas, Catharine	4	1	1
Edwards, George	8	1	1
Haynie, Ann	2	1	6
Parker, William	3	....	....
Haynie, John	3	1	2
Smith, Thomas	5	1	....
Waddey, Shapleigh	17	4	4
Smither, Sarah	7	1	2
Conway, Walker	6	1	3
Crowther, Thomas	6	1	....
Hogan, John	5	1	....
Hughlett, William	6	1	6
Jones, Robert	4	1	....
Mott, Mosley	5	1	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Owens, William	3	1	....
Pickren, George, Junr	4	1	....
Wilson, Natt	3	1	4
Pickren, George	6	1	5
Pickren, William	7	1	6
Lucas, Thomas	8	1	4
Nutt, Richard	6	1	2
Gill, John	6	1	3
Elliston, John S	6	1	3
Wildy, William	2	1	3
Schofield, Thomas	6	1	3
Haynie, Daniel	4	1	3
Schofield, Robert	1	1	....
Walker, George	6	1	4
Coleman, Joseph	6	1	....
Cammel, Charles	1	1	....
Lansdell, Sarah	2	1	6
Blackeby, Frances	3	1	....
Tounsand. Haynie	7	1	4
Edwards, Thomas	9	1	8
Gordon, John	9	1	14
Power, Joseph	6	1	1
Walker, William	7	1	3
Betts, Daniel	3	....	....
Crowther, John	6	1	1
Muse, Hudson	7	1	9
Muse, Daniel	6	1	6
Hudnall, Thomas	7	19	19
Haynie, Mack, Junr	7	1	2
Ball, George	4	1	9
Butler, Mary	2	1	....
Humphreys, Joseph	6	1	5
Burton, William	10	1	2
Haynie, Henry	4	1	4
Haynie, Elisha	6	1	1
Tycer, Cornelius	4	1	1
Fosset, Pheeby	5	1	2
Leland, Ellis	2	1	....
Leland. Peter	6	1	....
Edwards, Ann	5	....	....
Litrell, John	2	1	....
Nash, John	3	1	....
Haynie, William	3	1	1
Litrell, Richard	2	1	4
Pitman, Joseph	3	....	....
Pope, Sarah	3	1	5
Williams, Rawleigh	6	1	....
Astin, George	12	1	4
Williams	3	1	....
Abby, John	6	1	5
Litrell, Moses	8	1	....
Christopher, John	6	1	5
Haynie, Mack	7	1	2
Mealy, James	7	1	4
Williams, William	8	1	1
Haynie, Richard	9	1	....
Haynie, Jedithan	3	1	2
Cralle, Kenner	2	1	2
Alexander, Rawleigh	9	1	3
Hughlett, Winter	5	3	2
Harding, Samuel	8	1	9
Langsdale, William	8	1	7
Ball, Spencer M	14	2	24
Walker, Richard	6	1	4
Rice, Isaac	8	1	6
Prosser, William	6	1	4
Smoot, Charles	6	1	4
Anderson, John	10	1	4
Haynie, John	5	1	....
Daughity, James	4	2	7
Alexander, Judith	4	....	....
Hughlett, John, Junr	7	1	3
Walker, Thomas	6	1	5
Rice, William, Junr	4	1	4
Rice, John	6	1	2
France, George	8	1	....
France, Sarah	2	1	1
Dawkins, Moses	4	1	1
Jones, John	3	1	1
Pullin, Leroy	5	1	3
Pullin, Nathan	2	1	5
Christopher, Henry	9	1	6
Downing, Thomas	9	11	39
Headly, Luke	5	....	....
Dawson, William	4	....	....
Bryant, Peter	3	....	....
Davis, Isaac	3	....	....
Mott, Randolph	13	1	6
Welch, Sylvester	6	1	2
Hall, Daniel	4	1	1
Hall, Josiah	9	1	2
Boush, Bennit	6	1	3
Thomas, Robert	5	1	3
Keene, Sarah	5	1	7
Thomas, Peter	7	1	6
Hughlett, John, senr	9	1	11
Thornton, Presly	7	1	20
Yeatman, Thomas	10	....	....
Cockee, John C	8	2	42
Ball, James	6	1	10
Alexander, Jesse	7	2	10

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Betts, Jordon	6	1	1
Walker, Sarah	3	....	....
Hogan	5	....	....
Hornsby, John	10	1	3
Conway, Joseph	1	1	9
Owens, Richard	5	....	....
Blundell, Elijah	3	....	....
Corbell, Peter	2	1	2
Downing, John	6	1	10
Conway, Robert	4	1	6
Hayes, William	2	1	2
Nelms, Aaron	6	1	2
Oldham, James	4	1	5
Schofield, Henry	4	1	3
Barecroft, John	6	1	2
Edwards, Ann	4	1	4
Kenner, Mary	6	1	14
Haynie, Bridgar	9	2	9
Way, Winifred	2	1	2
Davis, Thomas	5	1	10
Winstead, John	6	1	....
Davis, John	8	....	4
Lee, Richard	....	1	5
Winstead, Samuel	9	2	1
Smith, James	2	1	....
Power, Mary	6	2	1
McAdam, Joseph	6	1	11
Oldham, William	7	1	3
Rice, William	8	1	8
Vanlandingham, Ezekiel	3	1	....
Brown, Vincent	6	1	3
Vanlandingham, Mary	3	1	3
Barecroft, Martrum	11	1	2
Blincoe, Mary	8	1	3
Griffiss, George	6	1	2
Davis, Mary	2	1	6
Simes, Ellis	6	1	....
Neale, Susanah	3	1	1
Hudnall, Joseph	5	1	7
Hudnall, George	....	1	....
Eskridge, Mary	2	1	3
Williams, Joseph	4	1	8
Routt, Richard	6	1	7
Grinstead, Grace	2	1	1
Brumley, Samuel	4	1	....
Meath, Jesse	3	1	....
Efford, Zachariah	5	1	1
Neale, John	10	1	2
Barnes, Mary	4	1	4
Beeland, Mary	7	1	....
Barecroft, Susanah	4	1	7
Stevens, John	3	1	2
Brown, Richard	7	1	....
Ashburne, George	6	1	....
Haynie, Hezekiah	5	1	4
Bryant, Jonathan	8	1	1
Sebree, William	5	2	4
Kirkham, Thomas	7	1	3
Ashburn, Thomas	9	1	3
Keene, Thomas	3	1	4
Jones, John	7	....	....
Harrison, Jesse	6	1	3
Boyall, Thomas	5	2	....
Hudson, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Jones, Thomas	5	1	12
Thomas, Thomas	6	1	....
Kemm, John	3	1	1
Edson, Joseph	8	1	....
Bryant, Robert	3	1	....
Courtney, Charnock	5	1	....
Opie, Lindsy	10	2	10
Boggess, Henry	6	1	7
Neale, Jane	5	1	11
Kenner, William	4	1	5
Hartley, William	9	1	....
Kenner, Mr. (Estate)	1	1	12
Beacham, Abraham	7	1	8
Skinner, Charles	4	1	....
Bussell, John	2	....	....
Jones, Joshua	4	1	1
Bell, Thomas	10	1	2
Thomas, James	6	1	....
McClanaham, James	4	1	2
Grenstead, Richard	8	1	3
Cammall, Price	4	1	1
Dawson, John	9	1	4
Cralle, Samuel	3	1	6
Luttrell, Leroy	2	1	3
Grenstead, John	1	....	....
Dawson, George	5	1	1
Dawson, Daniel	3	1	1
Beacham, Parker	7	1	2
Hudson, John C	12	1	4
Walker, Richard	1	....	....
Hudson, Robuck	7	1	....
Harrison, John R	5	1	2
Barecroft, Ann	2	1	....
Knott, James	1	1	3
Hale, John	6	1	2
Dugless, Edward	8	1	2
Damron, Roger	5	1	....

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Self, William	7	1	3
Headley, William	8	1	4
White, George	9	1	....
Brown, Jeremiah	3	1	....
Vanlandingham, Benjamin	3	1	3
Oldham, Leroy, Junr	2	1	3
Oldham, Thomas	6	1	3
Self, Mathias	9	1	4
Beacham, Daniel	3	1	2
Leader, Samuel	9	1	2
Hall, William	3	1	1
Cole, Ann	7	1	2
Beacham, Trussell	7	1	5
Lewis, John	5	1	2
Self, Margrett	6	1	4
Williams, George	1	1	1
Fulks, John	6	1	6
Lewis, William	3	1	2
Oldham, Leroy, senr	4	1	3
Lewis, William K	5	1	1
Cox, Ann	6	1	7
Lamkin, Judeth	4	1	7
Trasse, John	13	1	9
Short, Benedick	6	1	2
Hall, Ann	8	1	....
Self, Thomas	4	1	1
Dawson, Henry	4	1	1
Cookman, Rice	9	1	4
Buttler, John	2	1	2
Lavender, John	4	1	1
Lewis, Willoby	5	1	4
Claughton, William	4	2	8
Foalks, William	2	2	....
Hall, Stephen	10	1	4
Claughton, John	5	1	4
Dale, John	6	1	....
Walker, Daniel	4	1	1
Lewis, James	3	1	3
Hall, John	3	1	1
Claughton, James	8	1	10
Hudnall, Ezekiel	3	1	3
Knott, Richard	9	1	4
Bennet, Robert	5	1	....
Hardwick, John	5	1	3
Lamkin, Ann	5	1	3
Maskell, Thomas C	6	1	....
Jones, William	5	1	....
Larkin, Patrick	2	1	....
Clarke, Robert	3	1	1
Lewis, Jeremiah	7	1	1
Dugless, Thomas	2	1	....
Graham, William	6	1	4
Turner, John	3	1	2
Shivrall, Allin L	3	1	4
Roberts, John	3	1	1
Jones, W	10	1	8
Winstead, Frances	11	2	2
Winstead, Daniel	5	2	3
Winstead, Chloe	7	2	4
Vanlandingham, George A	8	1	4
Middleton, William	3	1	5
Eskridge, George	6	1	5
Clarke, Cha	6	1	5
Hall, Peter	6	2	2
Bearcroft, Samuel	7	1	....
Harding, William	5	1	7
Jinkins, John	4	1	....
Brumley, Daniel	5	1	4
Mortimore, James	4	1	1
Balless, John	4	1	3
Thomas, William	5	1	4
Oldham, William, senr	2	1	6
Ashburn, William	8	1	5
Menzies, Samuel P	4	1	6
Vanlandingham, Henry	8	1	2
Garner, Jesse	8	1	3
Garner, William P	9	1	5
Hill, George	3	1	....
France, John	4	1	....
Rice, Charles	9	1	4
Todd, Cornilious	6	1	....
Bayless, William	2	1	1
Robinson, Joseph	4	1	2
Rice, William	8	1	1
Shearley, George	2	1	....
Webb, Elizabeth	4	1	5
Dawson, William	7	1	....
Oldham, George	3	1	4
Cox, Peter	4	1	7

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK.			
Grisbee, John	7	1	....
Grigsbee, Benjamin	6	....	....
Short, Saml	8	1	....
Weable, Robert	6	....	....
Kite, Phillip	6	....	....
Berry, Augustine	4	....	....
Moyer, Jacob	7	1	6
Moyer, Phillip	2	....	....
Null, John	5	1	....
Blosse, Geo	7	....	....
Snider, Gasper	3	....	....
Null, George	6	....	....
Null, Henry	9	1	1
Kite, George	7	1	....
Kite, John	8	1	....
Youly, Jacob	9	....	....
Runkle, Lewis	10	....	....
Long, Henry	7	1	....
Kite, William	8	1	....
Watson, Zachariah	5	2	2
Louderback, Joseph	3	....	....
Lee, Zachariah	3	....	....
Munger, David	4	....	....
Shulder, Matthias	6	....	....
Fulce, George	4	....	....
Oler, William	3	1	....
Oler, Henry	5	....	....
Price, Francis	3	....	....
Oler, John	6	....	....
Price, Henry	3	....	....
Kiser, Michl	10	1	1
Kiser, Felty	3	....	....
Evert, Windle	5	1	1
Loudeck, Matthias	6	....	....
Berry, Malchia	6	1	....
Fulce, John, Senr	10	1	1
Fulce, John, Junr	3	....	....
Hoard, William	9	1	....
Strickler, John	10	1	....
Toleymayer, Michl	9	....	....
Hill, Francis	5	....	....
Rutherford, Robt	5	....	....
Rorok, Michael	8	1	....
Comber, Stofley	5	1	....
Carthrea, John	10	1	7
Hannah, Joseph	3	1	2
Yarley, Benj	10	1	1
Hannah, Thomas	2	....	1
Rickle, Matthew	5	....	1
Balles, Thomas	8	....	1
Maffort, Gasper	8	1	2
Fisher, Danl	6	....	2
Coshew, Bennonl	16	....	2
Cook, Henry	5	1	2
Hook, Robt, Senr	5	1	4
Hook, Robt, Junr	7	....	2
Hook, Wm, Senr	9	1	....
Hook, Wm, Junr	8	1	1
Morrisson, John	7	....	2
Hudlow, Andrew	8	1	2
Hook, James	6	1	1
Fisher, Abraham	3	....	1
Peslinger, Jacob	6	....	1
Scott, Jacob	6	....	1
Chapman, John	3	....	1
Lemmon, John, Junr	6	1	1
Campbell, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Beard, James	10	1	4
Miller, Leonard	2	1	1
Painter, Leonard	2	1	1

LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK—continued.			
Painter, George	4	....	2
Dike, Jacob	5	....	1
Dike, Henry	5	1	1
Bell, Wm	5	1	1
Smith, Henry	9	1	2
Huston, Mary	9	1	2
Kiplinger, Jacob	4	1	9
Maheffe, John	5	....	1
Whikle, Peter	8	1	2
Keller, Lewis	7	1	1
Miller, John	5	....	1
Lemmon, John	7	....	3
Kiplinger, Phillip	4	....	3
Carpenter, Barnet	8	1	2
Tanner, Michl	7	....	3
Edde, John	7	....	2
Berger, Matthias Well	12	1	1
Viah, Gidion	4	....	1
Black, Henry	3	1	2
Huston, John } Ireland, Wm }	5	....	2
Fanner, Michl	3	....	2
Serphes, John	3	1	2
Shire, Jacob	5	....	2
Oldorpha, Anthony	6	1	1
Davis, Thomas	5	....	1
Whitmer, Jacob	8	....	3
Trobough, Wm	10	1	1
Nicholas	1	1	2
Foutwiler, Leonard	10	1	1
Crofford, Wm	1	....	1
Baker, John	3	....	1
Snap, John	9	1	3
Fraizor, John	3	....	2
Youn, Saml, Junr	9	....	1
Cook, Jacob	6	....	1
Roadaimour, Barbary	4	....	1
Roadaimour, Jacob	3	1	1
Sherer, Michl	6	1	1
Doubt, Matthias	2	....	3
Shoulderman, John	4	1	1
Deadmour, Christan	4	....	1
Hoop, John	2	1	1
Alford, John	9	....	2
Lingerfield, John	7	....	1
Case, Thos	5	....	1
Armstrong, Henry	5	....	2
Boswell, George	5	1	9

LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER.			
Bible, Adam, Senr	6	1	1
Bible, Adam, Junr	3	1	1
Berger, George	7	1	....
Baker, Michl	9	1	2
Cheryholm, Willm	11	1	2
Dove, Henry	....	....	....
Despinet, Joseph	8	1	1
Fulk, John	6	1	1
Fitzwater, John	8	1	3
Fitzwater, William	9	1	1
Humble, Cunrod	7	1	2
Harter, Henry & John	10	1	1
Hour, Godfrey	2	1	....
Harter, Adam	4	1	1
Kester, Conrod	9	1	1
Kiplinger, John, Senr	3	1	1
Keplinger, George	....	....	....
Kiplinger, Christian	10	....	....
Kiplinger, John, Junr	....	....	....

LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER—continued.			
Keister, Paul	6	1	1
Keister, Jacob, Senr	4	1	1
Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr	5	1	1
Kounce, Paulser	....	....	....
Lame, Peter	8	1	1
Kunse, Christian	6	1	1
Lame, Jacob	10	1	....
Lame, Henry	6	1	....
Lame, Michael	7	1	....
Lewis, George	7	1	....
Mauk, Rudolph	10	1	1
Mauk, Daniel	3	1	1
Miller, Abraham	9	1	1
Miller, Jacob	3	1	....
Marshal, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Moyer, Michael	9	1	1
Parrot, Samuel	6	1	....
Parrot, Joseph	4	1	1
Rinehart, Adam	....	....	....
Runyon, John	9	....	....
Ruble, George	8	1	1
Ruble, John	6	1	1
Ruddle, John	7	1	2
Shoamaker, George	10	1	1
Trumbo, Jacob, Senr	5	1	2
Whetzel, Martin	3	1	1
Whetzel, Henry	....	....	....
Weatherholt Nicholas	4	1	1
Zetty, Peter	7	1	1
Zetty, Jacob	4	....	....
Henry, Kunce	3	1	....
Honnaken, Frederick	4	1	1

LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON.			
Baxter, Capt George	8	1	....
Johnston, John	6	1	1
Hopkins, Capt John	10	1	1
Fedford, George, Senr	6	1	....
Fedford, George, Junr	3	1	....
Berry, Benjamin	7	1	1
Blain, John	10	1	1
Matthews, Robt	9	1	1
McClain, Ellonr (Widow)	2	1	....
Lewis, Reese	7	1	....
Vance, Wandle	7	1	....
Wright, Susanna (Widow)	2	1	....
Phillips, Samuel	6	....	....
Currey, John, Senr	7	1	7
Curry, Nichl	6	1	1
Christman, Many	4	1	1
Stover, Daniel	6	1	1
Higgins, William	8	1	....
Berry, David	12	1	....
Smith, George	7	1	....
Gordan, Thomas, Senr	5	1	1
Henton, Benjamin	3	1	1
Henton, Ebenezor	5	1	2
Gilmore, James	5	1	1
Lock, John	4	1	....
Henton, Joseph	6	1	....
Harrison, Daniel	2	1	....
Hopkins, Archd, Senr	5	1	2
Love, Ephraim	2	1	1
Williams, Owen	7	1	....
Shanklin, Elizth	7	1	....
William, David	1	....	....
Steel, John	1	....	....

LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON—continued.			
Fulton, Janet (Widow)	3	1	1
Thomas, Evin	9	1	1
Matthews, Townsend	6	1	1
Ralston, William	4	1	1
Ralston, David, Senr	6	1	1
Ralston, David, Junr	3	1	....
Harrison, Jesse, Senr	8	1	1
Coffman, Jacob	6	1	1
Herdman, John, Senr	3	1	1
Herdman, John, Junr	7	1	....
Campbell, Thomas	3	1	1
Dunlap, Robert	6	1	1
Cluff, John	5	1	1
Thompson, Alexander	....	....	....
Wilson, John	1	....	....
Boyd, John	1	....	....
Mars, Charles	3	....	....
Kookhoon, James	3	1	....
Green, Francis	3	1	1
Bowan, Thomas	8	1	1
Davisson, Josiah	8	1	....
Trump, Daniel	8	1	....

LIST OF WILLIAM McDOWEL.			
March, Boston	12	1	1
Moor, Thomas, Junr	4	1	1
Moor, Thomas, Senr	2	1	1
Moor, John	8	....	....
Reader, Michael	....	....	....
West, Mrs	6	1	1
West, William	10	1	....
Karling, Joseph	9	1	....
Phillips, Eving	6	1	....
Phillips, James, Senr	5	1	1
Phillips, John, Junr	7	1	....
Woodley, Jacob	8	1	1
Byrd, Andrew, Junr	6	1	....
Byrd, Andw, Senr	4	1	2
Byrd, Abraham	4	1	1
Counce, Peter	11	1	1
Cumings, Moses	8	1	1
Circle, Lewis	11	1	1
Shever, John	3	1	....
Rorok, Phillimon	9	1	1
Moor, Capt Reubin	3	....	....
Gres, Jacob	10	1	1
Holsinger, Michl	8	1	1
Huling, James	4	1	1
Huling, Mr	6	1	....
Armingtrout, George	8	1	2
Lookey, John	5	1	1
Barkley, Jacob	6	1	1
Lookey, Thomas	5	1	1
Fetherhow, Michl	2	1	1
Fallowron, Knollow	6	1	1
Harrisson, Zeb	13	1	1
Bucher, James	10	1	1
McFarling, Alexander	4	1	....
Keller, Michael	2	....	....
Long, Nancy	7	....	....
Moor, Robt	3	1	....
Fralley, Daniel	8	1	1
Armstrong, Shepard	9	1	....
Pickril, William	6	1	1
Helfry, John	7	1	1
Harman, Peter	5	1	1
Barkle, Jacob	7	1	....
McDowel, William	11	1	10

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.			
Harrison, Robart	1	2	2
Harrisson, Thomas, Junr	1	----	----
Millare, Samuel	6	1	3
Divier, James	7	1	2
Harrison, Ezekiel	6	1	2
Harrison, Robt	7	1	2
Lounsdale, Thos	5	1	1
Appler, John	6	1	2
Hicks, John	5	1	2
Henton, Jams	7	----	----
Harrison, Josiah	5	1	2
Harrison, Nehemiah	9	----	----
Shankling, Andw	3	----	----
Hewit, Thos	2	1	1
Scott, Thos	4	1	3
Burges, Henry	7	----	1
Turner, John	2	----	----
Lam, William	7	2	2
Guin, Patrick	8	2	1
Guin, James	6	1	----
Wage, David	5	----	----
Donaley, Charles	5	----	----
Harrison, Benja	14	1	4
Booman, Godfrey	3	----	----
Mansfeild, John	2	----	----
Boshang, Jacob, Senr	10	1	2
Boshang, Jacob, Junr	3	----	----
Love, Daniel	1	1	2
Leanaham, Dennis	6	1	2
Duck, Monanest	4	----	----
Dicktom, Joseph	9	2	1
McClain, Charles	3	----	----
Guin, John	3	1	1
Augabright, Adam	----	----	----
Augabright, Geo	----	----	----
Augabright, Martin	----	----	----
Hemphill, Saml	7	1	----
Cravers, Esther	9	1	3
Shanklin, Catty	6	----	----
Ewin, Henry	10	1	4
Ewin, Wm	2	1	9
Ewin, John	----	----	----
forsythe, Saml	9	1	3
Forsythe, Abram	3	----	----
McClewer, Michl	6	1	----
LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING.			
Butt, Adam	5	1	2
Shanklin, Andrew	4	1	----
Wise, Adam	4	1	3
Magill, Alexr	2	1	1
Wolf, Andrew	2	----	----
Bogan, Andrew	8	----	----
Herring, Bethewel	3	1	1
Erwin, Benjamin	6	1	1
Shanklin, Edward	6	1	2
Ferrel, Edward	10	----	----
Beard, Francis	5	----	----
Erwin, Francis	9	1	6
Black, Frederick	9	1	1
Songer, George	4	----	----
Harman, Henry	8	----	----
Pace, Henry	5	----	----
Curry, Isaiah	8	1	7
Gratton, John	9	6	8
Songer, Jacob	9	2	2
Tanner, John	12	1	1
Christian, Kinser	8	----	----
Rowler, Conrod	2	----	----
Magill, James	3	1	4
Magill, James, Junr	4	1	1
Devers, Jacob	2	----	----
Roler, Peter	9	2	3
Deck, Ronamar	8	1	5
Henry, Robart	4	1	2
Erwin, Saml	6	1	1
Howard, Saml	10	2	2
Hansberger, Stephen	3	1	2
Carr's, Robt	7	----	----
Howard, William	12	----	----
Howard, William, Junr	4	1	2
Alford, John	10	1	----
Howard, James	12	----	----
Venis, Christian	3	----	----
Huffman, Valentine	7	2	2
Morris, Morris	4	1	2
Carter, Francis	5	----	----
Herring, William	4	2	2
Poss, Nicholas	4	1	1
Butt, Windle	8	2	3
Hulby, Conrod	7	1	2
LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.			
Butt, John	2	1	1
Garten, Uriah	3	1	1
Murry, Barnabas	2	1	2
Huston, John	10	1	3
Erwin, Benjm & son	6	1	1
Hinds, William	3	1	1
LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.			
Feter, George, Senr	11	1	3
Henkle, Abam	11	1	2
Johnston, Andw	7	1	2
Eberman, Jacob, Junr	5	----	2
Eberman, Jacob, Senr	4	1	1
Waugh, James	8	----	1
Cheverunt, Joseph	6	----	1
Elsworth, Moses, Senr	4	----	1
Pharis, Johnston	4	----	1
Henkle, Yost	6	1	3
Walker, George	11	----	1
Negeley, George	3	----	2
Harper, Jacob	10	1	2
Elsworth, Moses, Junr	2	----	1
Bumgardner, Godfrey	8	1	1
Bennet, Joseph	11	----	1
Root, Jacob	3	1	2
Teeter, Phillip	11	1	1
Summerfield, Joseph	3	----	1
Lambert, John	6	----	1
Blunt, Redding	9	----	2
Mitchell, John	2	----	1
Teeter, George, Junr	5	----	----
Shuk, Jacob	3	----	----
Grag, Samuel	1	----	----
Carr, Jacob	7	----	3
Harper, Phillip	7	1	1
Ganday, Uriah	4	----	----
Wood, Isaac	8	----	1
Teeter, Rebeckah	7	1	2
Eberman, William	1	----	1
Wilkenson, George	3	----	2
Cuningham, James	11	----	2
Harmes, Rihd	1	----	----
Redman, Saml	1	----	----
Allen, Moses	1	----	----
Shall, John	2	1	3
Shall, Peter	5	----	2
Bland, Thos	5	----	1
Minnis, Robert	1	1	2
Henkle, Isaac	4	1	----
LIST OF ANTHONY RADER.			
Ruddle, George	12	1	2
Fesel, Michael	3	1	1
Peters, John	7	1	1
Moor, John	10	1	2
Miller, David	5	1	1
Trout, Felty	9	1	1
Siples, Cunrod	10	1	1
Twotwiler, John	2	----	----
Witman, John	5	1	1
Grass, James	6	1	----
Reeves, Brewer	2	1	1
Lair, Fardinand	5	1	1
Rader, Matthias	5	1	2
Came, Nicholas	6	2	2
Surfas, Martin	4	1	----
Rader, Adam	5	2	1
Knave, George	2	1	----
Knave, Henry	8	1	1
Henkle, Phillip	5	1	----
Stolp, Henry	3	1	1
Stolp, John	7	1	1
Talor, Peter	4	1	----
Miller, Abraham	7	1	1
Miller, Jacob	2	1	1
Shutter, John	1	1	1
Andes, Andrew	8	2	1
Ritner, Jacob	5	1	2
Bare, John	7	2	2
Rips, Michl	3	1	1
Knistrick, John	9	1	1
Thomas, John	2	1	----
Pup, Chrisman	6	1	1
Brion, John	9	2	1
Reader, Anthony	9	1	2
Fifer, Adam	8	2	1
Hower, Michl	----	----	----
Hower, Michl	8	2	1
Trumbo, Jacob	7	1	1
Fifer, John	4	----	----
Orback, Adam	6	1	1
LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.			
Fay, Christly	5	1	----
Bowman, John	5	1	1
Thomas, Benjamin	8	1	1
Coach, John	12	1	1
Roland, Richard	7	1	1
Orback, Andrew	7	1	1
Painter, Christly	10	2	1
Fulinor, Lewis	3	1	1
Shaver, George	4	1	----
Mensek, John	8	1	1
Erehard, Georg	11	1	2
Holsener, Michl	8	1	----
Berry, Nicholas	10	1	1
Christ, Andrew	11	1	1
Raad, Henry	5	1	1
Bowman, Benjamin	8	1	2
Bower, Laurence	9	1	----
Howman, Goodlep	5	1	2
Cleck, Margaret (Widow)	6	1	----
Bowman, Jacob, Junr	10	1	1
Hedreck, Charles	9	1	1
Teeter, Abraham	8	1	1
Harris, John	5	1	2
Cuntryman, Henry	8	1	1
Hersler, Woolsey	7	1	2
Coffman, Jacob	9	1	1
Lank, John	2	1	----
Cherrington, Wm	7	1	1
Dunlap, Wm, Esqr	10	1	2
Lair, Matthias	5	1	2
Rife, John	3	1	2
Norton, Jacob	7	1	----
Robinson, David	6	1	3
Sites, Vandle	6	1	1
Sites, Christian	5	1	1
Sites, Jne	6	1	1
Softly, Valintine	9	1	1
Masberger, John	10	1	1
ford, Michl	7	1	1
Berry, Nicholas, Junr	4	1	1
Brigs, John	6	1	----
Hifft, Jacob	11	1	----
Stroak, Josiah	3	1	----
Brannamer, Jacob, Senr	5	2	3
Rymel, Phillip	7	1	1
Trout, George	6	1	2
Craune, Frederick	3	1	----
Byan, Thomas, Senr	7	1	3
Bryan, Peter	5	1	----
Byan, John	1	----	----
Bryan, Cornelias	4	1	----
Bryan, Wm	5	1	2
Bryan, Thos, Junr	6	1	1
Bryan, Morgan	1	----	----
Ruddle, John	2	----	----
Vance, Handle	3	1	2
Thomas, John	12	1	4
Runnels, Jne	4	1	----
Gumb, Norton	10	1	----
Carsner, George	2	1	1
Shamaker, Peter	4	1	1
Sinlin, John, Senr	7	1	1
Sinlin, Jacob	4	1	2
Cring, John	8	1	3
Custard, Arnold	4	1	----
Branaman, David	5	1	3
Branaman, Abraham	9	1	3
Shank, Henry	4	1	1
Whisler, Henry	8	1	3
Miller (Widow)	10	1	----
Shank, Michael	7	1	1
Bunes, Laughlin	11	1	----
Burnes, Jams	2	1	----
Culp, Michl	3	1	----
Speares, George	6	1	5
Sheffer, Nicholas	11	1	----
Knave, John	2	1	----
Bowman, Joseph	5	1	2
Rife, Jacob	5	1	1
Cumbaker, John	7	1	2
Crumbaker, Peter	3	1	1
Christman, Capt George	9	1	3
Green, James	9	1	1
Green, Ezekial	4	1	----
Matthews, Solomon & Brumfeild in Co	59	6	7
Hank, Margaret	4	1	----
LIST OF JAMES DYER.			
Blizard, John	4	1	7
Blizard, William	5	1	1
LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.			
Gragg, William	4	----	1
Hoover, Laurence	6	1	1
Hoover, George	5	1	1
Hoover, Sabastian	3	1	2
Stone, Henry	8	1	3
Roleman, Christian	11	1	5
Berger, Jacob	5	1	2
Grogg, Henry	9	1	1
Swadley, Henry	6	1	2
Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr	3	1	----
Proops, Frederick	10	1	2
Galaspey, Jacob	3	1	----
Props, Leonard	10	1	2
Swadley, Mark	2	1	----
Props, Daniel	3	1	2
Props, Michl	2	1	1
Galaspey, Thos	3	1	2
Props, Henry	2	1	1
Hoover, Peter	9	1	1
Kester, Frederick	8	1	3
Davis, Robt	7	1	6
Havener, Frederick	8	1	2
Senate, Paterick	3	1	----
Havenor, Jacob	10	1	3
Dyer, John	4	1	1
Blizard, Thomas	5	1	3
Cogar, Jacob	4	1	1
Keeper, Jacob	1	1	----
Wagoner, Lewis	5	1	3
Dunkle, George	7	1	7
Gragg, Wm, Junr	6	1	----
Dunkle, John	6	1	13
Fule, Lewis	1	1	----
Kester, James	1	1	1
Blizard, Burton	5	1	----
Morrill, Mary (Widow)	8	1	1
Dyer, Rodger	6	1	5
Dier, Mathias	13	1	1
Patton, Matthew	8	1	6
Blizard, James	2	1	1
Byrnes, John	7	1	1
Deason, John	3	1	1
Dyer, James	11	1	14
LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS.			
Friend, Jacob	10	1	2
Warpole, Nicholas	5	1	3
Warpole, John	3	----	----
Vendevner, Jacob	6	----	2
Keplinger, George	8	1	1
Keplinger, Adam	3	----	----
Harper, Jacob	11	1	1
Castel, Valintine	8	----	1
Michael, Nicholas	5	----	1
Evick, Geo	7	1	1
Evick, Francis	3	----	3
Bush, Jacob	4	----	1
Mucklewain, Thos	9	1	1
Priece, Jos	8	----	1
Waldrom, Geo	8	----	1
Vanlom, Pet	4	----	3
Faris, John	6	----	1
Collick, Thos	7	----	1
Coks, Thos	3	----	2
Richards, Saml	5	----	2
Hedrick, Chas	11	----	2
Cukhole, Andw	2	----	1
Skidmore, John	13	1	4
Caye, George	8	----	2
Davis, Jas	9	----	1
Springstone, Pet	6	----	1
Skidmore, Thos	7	----	1
Cayle, Gabriel	13	----	1
Shankling, Thos	11	1	3
Hammer, George	5	1	4
Stratton, Suriah	7	----	3
Bush, Leonard	7	----	1
Bush, Michl	5	----	1
Bush, Lewis	2	----	1
Briggs, Joseph	7	----	1
Skidmore, Joseph	11	----	3
Matthews, Lastly	3	----	1
Windelplack, Henry	4	----	1
Clishshaw, Laurence	5	----	1
Weaton, Benjamin	2	----	1
Conrod, Jacob	12	----	2
Clifton, William	4	----	1
Hole, Adam	10	----	2
Hole, George	4	----	1
Powers, Charles	5	1	----

SURRY COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAMES KEE AND LEMUEL COCKE.			
Avriss, John	5	1	2
Andrews, John	12	2	3
Bell, James	3		
Blunt, Richard	2	1	4
Bishop, James	8	2	2
Burges, John	2		
Burgess, John	4	3	8
Bedingfield, Ann	8	1	3
Bishop, John	4	2	3
Bishop, William	3	1	1
Barker, Lemuel	4	1	2
Bishop, David	9	1	
Bartle, Thomas	3	1	1
Barker, Lucy	2	2	
Berriman, Nath[l]	8	2	3
Carseley, Michael	5	1	5
Cooper, John	6	1	2
Cooper, Frederk	4	1	2
Charity, Sally		1	
Cocks, Jesse	5	2	4
Collier, John	6	1	2
Cocke, Arch[d]	1	1	10
Cheatham, John	6	1	6
Cheatham, James	1	1	1
Cocke, Lemuel	4	1	13
Carrill, Michael	3		
Dewell, Drewry	4		
Dewell, Jesse	6	1	
Dewell, Thomas	4	1	1
Dewell, Berry	8	1	
Dewell, James	7	1	1
Davis, John	6	1	3
Davis, John, jr	2	1	
Dowden, Thomas	1		
Ellis, Benjamin	3	2	3
Emery, John	7	1	
Emery, John, Junior	3	1	
Emery, Howell	6	1	
Freeland, Abram	3		
Gilbert, Henry	4	1	5
Howard, Henry	4	1	3
Howard, Betty	5	1	4
Hill, Mary	1	1	6
Hill, Stirling	6	2	6
Justiss, William	3	1	1
Jordan, Margaret	4	1	
Johnson, Levi	6	1	
Johnson, Hartwell	5	1	
Johnson, William	9	1	
Jones, Nathan	4	1	12
Jones, H. (Est[a])	5	1	12
Kee, James	17	2	9
McGuriman, Duncan	3	1	1
Moody, Archib[d]	3	1	1
Milby, William	5	1	3
Maddera, Elizabeth	5	1	2
McIntosh, Robert	6	1	6
Porter, Edward	8	1	
Parker, Elizabeth	2	2	
Pyland, Robert	9	1	3
Rae, James	5	1	1
Rose, John	3	1	
Rose, William	8	2	2
Sebrele, Nath[l]	9	1	5
Sorsby, Stephen	11	3	6
Stiles, John	3	1	
Steward, John	7	2	2
Sledge, Ann	4	1	4
Stephens, William	6	1	3
Thompson, William	10	1	2
Tillott, John	7	1	3
Valentine, Peter	10	1	
Williams, James		1	
Walden, Stephen	1		
Warren, Joseph	9	1	2
LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON.			
Allen, William	9	2	35
Anthony, William	5	1	
Buchanan, Susanna	1	1	7
Barradale, Robert	5	1	1
Belsches, James	3	1	12
Charity, David	4	1	
Cryer, Nicholas	3	1	3
Cocke, William	2	2	9
Charity, Henry	10	1	
Collins, William	5	1	14
Charrity, Benjamin	5	1	
Dunlop, Archibald	3	1	13
Fletcher, Thomas	2	1	6
Grantham, Thomas	4	1	3
Grantham, Stephen	4	1	1
Harrison, Nathaniel	5	1	13
Jarratt, John	9	1	4
King, Randolph	4	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON—continued.			
Lucas, Christopher	3	2	14
Laughton, William	1	1	3
Mackie, Andrew	10	1	6
Mosing, John	5	1	1
Putney, Benjamin	9	1	6
Scott, Nicholas	11	1	
Stewart, John	4	1	7
Sorsby, Thomas	4	1	5
Simon, Thomas	5	1	
Stewart, James	6	1	
Stewart, John B	3		
Willison, James	6		
LIST OF JOHN H. COCKE AND JOHN WATKINS.			
Andrews, William	9	1	3
Andrews, Nath[l]	8	1	2
Andrews, John, Sen	3	1	1
Adams, Nath[l]	1	1	3
Browne, William, junr	6	2	17
Bage, Thomas, Sen	2	1	4
Bartle, John, Senr	3	1	3
Badgett, John	1	1	2
Bailey, William, Senr	9	1	3
Bailey, Edward	1		
Burges, Revd Henry I. (Glebes)	3	1	6
Bailey, Mary	4	1	2
Browne, William, Senr	8	2	22
Browne, Benjamin E	3	1	3
Collier, Lucy	1	1	5
Clarke, James	5	1	7
Carrile, Mary	5	1	
Charrity, Thomas	3	1	
Clinch, William, Senr	6	2	5
Clinch, William, junr	5	1	3
Cocke, John H	7	1	22
Cocke, Ann	7	1	8
Debereaux, David	10	1	1
Dewell, Thomas	4	1	1
Ellis, Jonathan	5	1	4
Edwards, Michael	1		
Frazier, William	3		
Harris, Thomas			3
Holdsworth, Rebecca	3	1	6
Hart, Joseph	5		
King, Mary	4	1	2
Lane, John	9	1	2
Mosing, Henry, junr	7	1	4
Marks, John	5	1	
Maddera, Elizabeth	5	1	2
Moody, Hannah	4	1	2
Pyland, Mary	4	1	4
Riggan, Benjamin	5	1	2
Riggan, William	8	1	1
Riggan, Jesse	6	1	
Spratley, Thomas	3		
Savidge, Joel	5	1	2
Smith, Mary	5	1	2
Smith, Michael	6	1	7
Spratley, William	6	1	4
Smith, Lucy	7	1	6
Savidge, John	3	1	3
Scammell, Thomas	6	1	4
Savidge, William	3		
Thompson, William	1		
Thompson, Nathaniel	1	1	
Thompson, Ann	1		
Watkins, John, jr	1		
Wall, Thomas	6	1	5
Watkins, John (younger)	1	1	9
Warren, Frederick	9	1	2
Walden, Sarah	2	1	1
Walden, William	5	1	
Watkins, John, Senr	9	1	4
LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY.			
Atkinson, John	8	1	2
Andrews, David	6	1	1
Andrews, Richard	1		
Atkinson, Mary	5	1	
Atkinson, Benj[a]	5	1	
Atkinson, William	3		
Banks, Matthew	1	1	
Bailey, Samuel	6	1	6
Brown, John	3	2	2
Brown, Jesse	1		
Bevin, George	7	1	
Browne, Wm (To)		1	6
Bryant, Jesse	6		
Bryant, James	6	1	
Bailey, John	2	1	4
Bailey, Lemuel	6	1	7
Bailey, Anselm	6	1	6
Bailey, Elizabeth	4	1	7

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY—continued.			
Batts, John	10	1	2
Bell, Stephen, Senr	1	2	1
Bell, Stephen, junr	1		
Bell, Benjamin	1		
Bell, Ann	1		
Bell, Jenny	1		
Bell, Selah	1		
Brown, James	9	1	
Burges, Thomas	1	1	4
Bruce, James	9	1	
Barham, Faith	5	1	2
Cocks, John	4		
Cocks, William, Senr	7	1	3
Clarke, Ethelred	9	1	
Cocks, Mary	4	1	3
Drury, Richard	4	1	3
Evans, Rebecca	7	1	5
Edwards, William	11	1	
Hargrave, Hartwell	4	1	2
Hargrave, Hinckey	5	1	
Hargrave, John	3	1	
Hargrave, Lucy	3	1	2
Hart, Hartwell	4	1	4
Hargrave, Mary	6	1	2
Hart, Ann	4	1	1
Harriss, James	10	2	2
Harriss, Randolph	9	1	
Holleman, Arthur	2	1	3
Holleman, Joseph, Senr	7	1	5
Holleman, Joseph, jr	6	1	
Holleman, Wilson	4	1	2
Hargrave, Anselm	8	1	2
Holt, William	5	1	3
Holloway, Jesse	7	1	2
Holloway, Job	6	1	
Judkins, James	4	1	5
Judkins, Samuel	8	1	1
Judkins, Jacob	6	1	4
Inman, Isham	5	1	1
Inman, Ann	1	1	1
Judkins, John	2	1	3
Judkins, John, Senr	5	1	4
Judkins, John, jr	7	1	2
Judkins, Jesse	4	1	1
Judkins, Mary	4	1	2
Kee, William	5	1	
Kee, Robert	6	2	2
Lane, William	10	2	4
Little, Jesse	5	1	1
Little, Samuel	1		
Little, Martha	2	1	2
Lane, Frederick	5	1	5
Lane, Thomas	6	1	3
Marriott, William	1	1	2
Maget, William	4	1	4
Moore, Jesse	7	1	1
Pond, Mary	5	1	1
Presson, John	8	1	6
Pleasants, Thomas	6	1	3
Pleasants, Abigail	7		
Pleasants, Burwell	2	1	
Pully, Lewis	9	1	2
Rogers, William	4	1	
Sprattey, Benj[a]	6	1	2
Savidge, Hartwell	3	1	
Sharpe, Burwell	4	1	4
Spratley, William		1	4
Spratley, John	1		
Savidge, Sarah	7	1	1
Thompson, John	5	1	3
Wilson, John	7	1	1
Wilson, Elizabeth	2	1	4
Wall, James	5	1	2
Wall, Joel	1	1	
White, Benjamin	2	2	2
Wall, Jonathan	7	1	4
Wrenn, Thomas	6	1	3
Wrenn, John	11	1	2
Warren, Thomas	6	1	4
White, John	5	1	7
White, Henry	9	1	2
LIST OF WILLIAM HART.			
Adams, James	1	1	
Bennett, William	10	1	1
Barham, Joseph	7	1	2
Blow, Samuel	1	2	1
Collier, Martha	3	1	2
Cocke, Richard	9	1	9
Coggin, Micajah	7	1	2
Davis, Hannah	9	1	2
Davis, Rebecca	1	1	3
Davis, Archibald	7	1	3
Faulcon, Nicholas	8	2	18
Faulcon, Jacob	11	1	14
Dekerwan, Alexander	3	1	2
Hutchings, John	4	1	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM HART—continued.			
Holt, Joseph	6	1	7
Hamlin, William	3	1	2
Holt, Thomas	8	1	
Judkins, Martha	5	1	7
Judkins, Samuel	2	1	
Little, John	2		
Long, Mary	5	1	
Maddera, Micajah	9	1	3
Maddera, Joel	5	1	2
Marriott, Elizabeth	2	1	4
Mitchell, William	2	1	2
Mitchell, Mary	1	1	3
Marriott, Thomas	4	2	8
Norsworthy, John	9		
Pyland, Ann	6	1	
Pettway, John	5	1	5
Pyland, Thomas	2	1	3
Pyland, John	4	1	
Sinclair, Arthur	4	1	5
Seward, James	3	1	2
Seward, Albridgton	8	1	1
Thompson, Joel	9	1	5
Warren, John	2	1	5
Warren, John	2	1	2
Warren, Elizabeth	5	1	
Wesson, John	2	1	4
Warren, John	5	1	4
LIST OF WILLIAM SALTER.			
Alexander, David	5	1	8
Bell, Robert	8	2	5
Bell, Benjamin	8	2	9
Bell, Micajh (Est[a])	7	1	7
Bell, Jacob	5	1	1
Barlow, James	7	1	6
Brown, Edward	6	1	2
Clarke, Martha	6	2	4
Carter, William	3	1	
Crafford, Henry	2	1	6
Crafford, Elizabeth	3	1	6
Cocks, William	4	1	5
Carter, Mourning	6	1	3
Coser, Thomas	10	1	2
Davis, James	9	2	6
Davis, Joseph	3	1	3
Derring, William	1	1	3
Edwards, Mary	7	1	2
Edwards, James	6	1	4
Foster, Richard	4	1	3
Gwaltney, Joseph	3	2	1
Gwaltney, Benjamin	6	1	
Gwaltney, William	6	1	3
Gwaltney, John	9	2	3
Gardner, George	5	1	4
Harrison' William	7	1	2
Holloway, Lazarus	11	1	10
Hart, William	1	1	2
Ingram, Patience	6	1	4
Long, David	4	1	1
Long, Hannah	2	1	3
Mosing, Henry	7	1	7
Millington, Samuel	2	1	1
Presson, Toomer	7	1	2
Person, Mary	9	1	5
Rowell, Richard	4	1	10
Rowell, Richard, jr	4	1	4
Salter, William	4	1	10
Slade, John	7	1	3
Slade, William	8	1	1
Savidge, Mike	3	1	
Thomas, John	9	2	
Turner, Thomas	9	1	1
Warren, William	8	2	10
Warren, Arthur	8	1	8
Warren, Ann	8	1	4
Warren, Jesse	6	1	13
Warren, Hannah	8	1	6
Wilson, Willis	7	1	12
White, Thomas	5	1	6
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON.			
Adams, William	2	1	3
Barlow, James	2	1	4
Barlow, George	4	1	1
Bedgood, Samuel	1		
Brown, James	8	1	2
Bradby, James A	8	2	22
Banks, Jeremiah		1	3
Banks, John	1	1	2
Barham, Benjamin	3	1	3
Brown, Richard D. (employed by William Wilkinson)	6	1	9
Bennett, James	2		
Boyce, William	7	2	5

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			
Crafford, Carter	4	2	11
Colcott, Harwood	4	1	4
Crittendon, Ephraim (employed by Wm Wilkinson)	5	1	7
Davis, Dolphin	2	1	4
Dunn, William	----	2	1
Delk, Rodwell	1	1	9
Edwards, William (C. C.)	7	1	6
Edwards, Thomas S	1	----	----
Edwards, Jane	4	1	----
Edwards, Thomas	4	1	4
Edwards, Lewis	3	1	2
Edwards, Jesse	1	----	----
Edwards, William	3	1	----
Ealey, John	3	----	----
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			
Ellis, John	6	1	6
Gray, John	4	2	5
Gray, Henry	7	1	1
Gray, James	7	1	6
Goodrich, Charles	7	1	4
Harrison, John	4	1	4
Hunnicutt, Hartwell	6	1	7
Hunnicutt, Augustine	2	1	8
Hunnicutt, John	4	1	3
Holt, Archer	5	1	3
Holt, Elizabeth	3	1	4
Holt, William	8	2	9
Holt, James	3	1	2
Hunnicutt, Robert	4	1	6
Hart, William	8	3	12
Holt, Ann	5	1	5
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			
Little, John	3	1	----
Newsum, Joel	1	1	4
Nelson, Ann	9	2	14
Peirce, Jeremiah	8	1	5
Price, Copeland	3	----	----
Roberts, Joseph	----	1	1
Scammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cockes ex on)	7	1	3
Skipwith, Peyton	----	1	10
Simpson, Ann	3	1	4
Shelley, James	3	1	1
St George, Mary	5	1	6
Taylor, James, junr	7	1	3
Taylor, James	5	1	1
Verell, John	1	----	----
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			
Vaughan, William (employed by Allen Cockes ex on)	2	2	23
Wills, Mary	2	1	8
Wright, John	5	1	7
Wills, William	3	1	7
Ward, Faithy	4	1	6
Wilson, Samuel	----	1	----
Waller, Benjamin	6	1	6
Williams, Thomas	4	----	1
Williams, Walter	6	----	----
Wright, William	3	----	----
Wilson, Josiah	9	1	8

WARWICK COUNTY.

LOWER PRECINCT.			
Langhorne, Wm	10	1	10
Langhorne, John S	3	1	4
Houghton, Peter & Elizth Minson	6	1	6
Lively, Wm (on the Este of Francis Jones, Decd)	5	2	15
Thomas, Samuel	6	1	7
Mcgregor, Wm	10	----	----
Allen, Hudson (Este)	----	1	7
Mallicote, Thos	8	1	5
Jones, David	7	1	2
Powell, Wm (Este)	5	1	4
Wooten, Martha	2	1	1
Amory, Thos C	10	1	1
Tabb, Philip (Gloster County)	----	1	9
Crandol, Richd	2	1	3
Haughton, Wm	9	1	8
Smith, John	5	1	7
Barnes, Aaron	5	----	----
Crandol, John	5	1	1
Burnham, John	6	1	5
Drewry, Anne	4	----	----
Drewry, Johnson	7	1	1
Mallicote, Wm	4	1	2
Pulley, Robt	3	1	3
Pierce, Peter	7	1	----
Mallicote, Novey	7	1	1
Jones, Thos	2	1	4
Jones, John R	10	1	----
Sandefur, Elizth	7	1	4
Allen, Thos	4	1	1
Wood, Mattw	8	1	2
Scott, Thos	1	1	2
Russell, Hinde	5	1	12
Marrow, Wm	6	1	4
LOWER PRECINCT—con.			
Patrick, Thos	6	1	----
West, John	11	1	8
Morris, John	3	1	4
Lewelling, John	3	1	5
Drewry, Wm	5	1	2
Langston, Mattw	5	1	4
Dawbry, Samuel	7	1	4
Burk, John	7	1	3
Webster, Thos	1	1	2
Archer, George	10	----	----
Rice, Judith	2	7	----
Brown, Robt	3	1	3
Massenburg, Josiah	6	1	4
Ridley, Dorothy	3	----	----
Young, Mary	3	1	2
Young, Richd	4	1	2
McKintosh, Elizabeth	4	2	9
Dunn, John	8	1	8
Dunn, Hannah	4	1	4
Brown, Richd	2	1	3
Burgess, Wm	2	----	----
Ridley, Francis	2	1	3
Crandol, James	5	1	3
Drewry, Mattw	5	1	4
UPPER PRECINCT.			
Harwood, Edward	13	2	17
Hubbard, Matthew	8	1	5
Mallicote, Philip	5	1	2
Wynne, Edmund	7	1	6
Whitaker, Wm (of York County)	----	1	1
Wyld, Thos	3	1	6
Southall, James (of York County)	----	2	5
UPPER PRECINCT—con.			
Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall)	5	----	----
Mahone, Wm (Overseer for J. Southall)	8	----	----
Nelson, Hugh (of York County)	----	----	6
Wynne, Richd	9	1	4
Noblin, Elizabeth	2	1	3
Lucas, Thos	4	1	6
Smith, Wm	3	1	1
Gibbs, Wm, Junr	1	1	5
Ambler, Jaquelin (of Henrico County)	----	1	7
Smith, Rd (Overseer for Jaquelin Ambler)	2	----	----
Dowsing, Everard	5	1	7
Wood, Matthw	4	1	----
Hansford, Elizabeth	4	1	7
Gibbs, John George	5	1	2
Harwood, Harlow	----	1	3
Charles, Martha	6	1	3
Gibbs, Wm	6	1	2
Cary, Wilson Miles	12	2	10
Garrow, Sarah	5	1	1
Gray, Samuel	5	1	3
Wilkins, Thos	2	----	----
Harrovison, Wm	5	1	1
Lee, Wm	9	1	4
Wade, Higginson	1	1	5
Haynes, Lucy B	7	1	5
Harwood, Wm	6	1	9
Wood, John	11	1	1
Jones, John	2	1	----
Dudley, Rebeccah	5	1	4
Gibbs, Matthew	9	1	3
Chapman, Walter	6	1	3
UPPER PRECINCT—con.			
Moore, Elizabeth	4	1	1
Harrison, Richd	5	1	2
Wood, Margaret	6	1	3
Smith, James	5	1	1
Jordan, Thos	3	1	----
Gouge, Mattw	3	1	----
Lee, Francis	11	1	10
STANLEY HUNDRED PRECINCT.			
Wills, Mattw	7	1	5
Jones, Allen	1	1	8
Haynes, Christopher	5	1	2
Jones, Wm	5	1	10
Cofiln, Elizabeth	3	1	3
Bland, Samuel	9	1	2
Glanville, Thos	5	1	5
Noblin, Mattw	7	1	1
Wills, Miles	3	1	3
Curtis, Edmund	4	1	5
Fox, John	1	1	1
Prentis, Daniel	6	1	8
Blow, Samuel	1	1	1
MIDDLE PRECINCT.			
Cary, Richd	10	2	11
Aylett, Wm (Este)	----	1	2
Cary, Thos	5	1	9
Digges, Cole	3	1	6
Digges, Wm, senr	2	1	30
Jones, John	4	1	2
Henderson, Wm	7	1	----

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Barttelott	9		
Barksdale, William	5	2	6
Ballard, Bland	9	2	5
Bruce, George	4	2	1
Carr, William	5	1	1
Coleman, James	9	1	3
Carter, Bernard	8	1	3
Carter, William	4		3
Cracks, James	9		
Davis, Isaac, Jr	3	1	5
Dickerson, Thomas	10	1	12
Dickerson, John	9	2	9
Dickerson, Wm	6		5
Engle, Henry	2	1	
Epperson, James	8		2
Estis, Elisha	5		5
Fielder, Francis	4	1	1
Greening, Robert	7	1	
Greening, James	1		
Gradey, Joshua	9		6
Golding, William, jr	3		13
Gooch, William	12	1	3
Huntsman, Benjamin	2	1	4
Harvey, William	6	1	
Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr	14	6	43
Johnson, William	4	2	3
Jouett, John	9	2	4
Lamb, Richard	10		
Lewis, Nicholas	8	2	23
Martin, Hudson	5	2	2
McKinzie, Alexander	5	1	6
Maupine, Zachariah	13	1	
Maupine, Daniel	2	1	
McCord, William	5	1	1
McCord, Samuel	5		
McCullock, John	4	1	4
Mills, John	4		2
Mills, Wyatt	1	1	6
Mills, Lucy	4	1	9
Maupine, William	10	1	
McKinzie, Daniel	1		
Maupine, Daniel	3	1	1
Marks, Peter	9		
Owens, William	5	1	5
Owens, Steward	3		4
Nicholas, George, Esqr	11	4	6
Philips, Stephen	7		1
Page, William	10	1	2
Rogers, Giles	3	1	11
Savage, John	6	1	5
Shifflett, John	4	1	3
Spencer, John	8	1	
Stephens, John	9	1	5
Smith, Samuel	3		1
Tucyman, George	9	1	13
Taliaferro, Samuel	3	2	
West, Thomas	4	1	5
Wayts, George	9	1	4
Gilmer, George	8	1	9
Meriwether, William	3	1	16
Beck, William		1	1
Lott, John	3	1	1
Kindred, Bartholomew	2	1	
Fariss, William	2	1	
Bacon, Harwood	7	1	2
Hall, Nathan	7	1	
Sharp, Robert, Junr	10	1	4
Sharp, Robert	3	1	5
Lindsay, Reuben	12	2	8
Brush, James	2	1	2
Fisher, Patrick	4	1	
McCoy, Daniel	2	1	
Carver, William	11	1	1
Carver, Thomas	8	1	1
Veatch, Silas	3	1	2
Turnley, John	5	1	10
Fitch, John	9	1	4
Maurey, Mary	4	1	4
Oglesby, Jacob	12	1	5
Watts, David	11	1	3
Thorpe, Thomas	9	1	5
Wade, Nathaniel	7		
Gilliam, John	11	1	4
Breadlove, Thomas	12	1	3
Hunton, John, Senr	8	1	7
Hill, Richard	5	1	
Clark, Micajah, Senr	7	1	7
Roathwell, Claibourne	9	1	1
Robinson, John	5	1	
Gillasby, Nathan	2	1	1
Walker, Thomas, Jr	12	3	14
Gillasby, Alexander	7	1	3
Gillasby, George	4	1	
Beck, Jessee	8	1	2
Quarles, James	5	1	7
Wood, David	11	1	6
Carr, Micajah	5	1	5
Watson, William (estate of)	10	1	6
Henring, John	8	1	1
Ferguson, Charles	5	1	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Foster, Edmund	7	1	7
Roberts, Richard	1		
Salmon, Thomas	7	1	5
Walker, Thomas	9	2	35
Walker, John	2	5	30
Morton, Joseph	7	1	6
Lewis, Colo Charles (estate of)	1	1	27
Bocock, Jason	8	1	1
Wansley, John	10		1
Taylor, James	10		1
Rippetoe, John, Jr	8		1
Stone, Thomas	12	1	6
Burbridge, Thomas	8		3
Hensley, William	11		2
Crosthwait, Isaac	11		7
Ballard, Thomas	7		2
Fowler, Samuel	5		2
Wills, Frederick W	12	1	4
Rippetoe, John	7		2
Austin, Samuel	8	1	7
Minor, James	7	1	11
Clarkson, Peter	7	1	2
Shelton, Henry	9	3	5
Dolton, William	12	1	10
Dowell, John	9		2
Ballard, Philip	6	1	1
Fretwell, William	9	1	6
Watts, Elijah	4	1	3
Boswell, Matthew	8	1	6
Durrett, Richard	9	2	7
Garth, John, Junr	4	1	5
Davis, Isaac	4	2	11
Watts, Jacob	6	2	6
Pritchett, John	8		3
Herring, David	3		3
Herring, James	3		4
Johnson, John	4	1	4
Osby, John	2		1
Spradling, William	5	1	2
Spradling, David	7	1	
Ferguson, Peter	7		10
Dowell, Ambrose	8	1	2
Bussy, Hezekiah	5	1	4
Watts, John	5	1	5
Davis, Leonard	10		5
Henderson, Richard	2		1
Dowell, William	6	2	2
Jones, John	10	5	5
Burkett, Francis	6		2
Spradling, John	1		
Travilliom, James	8	2	2
Lane, Dumas	10		3
Goldsmith, Walter	2		2
Rodes, Hezekiah	3	1	2
Rodes, Epaphraditus	11	1	7
Crenshaw, John	5	1	4
Davis, William	10	1	4
Allen, Isaac	5		5
Allen, William	3		4
Elliot, John	9		2
Elliot, John, Junr	3		1
Hall, William	11		6
Edwards, Ambrose	5		11
Wells, Thomas	5	1	4
Turner, John	8	1	3
Wood, William	6	1	1
Barlow, James	5	1	5
Barlow, Henry	5	1	3
Brockman, William	5	3	5
Alexander, John	7	1	1
Alexander, Hugh	7	2	1
Black, Samuel	8	1	
Brown, Bezaleel	5	1	3
Brown, Brightberry	1	1	
Brown, Barzillai	11	1	
Brown, Ludlow	6		
Bailey, Calem	8	1	1
Browning, Francis	6	1	
Ballow, Solomon	5	1	2
Ballow, Peter	6		
Black, William	3	1	2
Barksdale, Goodman	5	1	
Barksdale, Jonathan	2		
Birch, Samuel	4	1	2
Brooks, James	10	1	1
Brown, John	5		
Brown, Robert	8	1	
Brown, Bernard	8	1	
Clark, Susanna	2		
Clark, David	3		
Clark, Benjamin	4		
Cane, James	1		
Colley, Zacharias	5		
Craig, Thomas	7	1	2
Cleavland, Margaret	7	1	
Collins, Thomas	8	1	
Chenault, William	9	1	
Craig, John	7	1	
Davis, William	8		
Davis, Francis	4	1	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Dollins, John	8	1	
Douglass, Robert	3		
Dean, Matthew	5		
Ellis, Barttelott	9	1	
Ewell, Maxey	9	1	
Easton, Thomas	5		
Fretwell, Alexander	8	2	
Gilliam, John	7	1	2
Gentry, Martin	8	1	
Gentry, Richard	2	1	2
Gentry, David	4		
Gentry, Richard, jr	4		
Grayson, John	4		
Golden, Archibald	8	1	1
Golden, Abraham	11		
Harriss, James	8	1	4
Harriss, Joell	1		
Harriss, Thomas	7	1	
Harding, Isaac	10	1	
Harriss, Christopher	11	1	3
Holt, Joseph	9	1	2
Huleey, James P	6	2	
Jamerson, Samuel	3	1	3
Jamerson, Samuel, jr	8	1	1
Jerman, William	7	1	
Jerman, Thomas	3	1	3
Jemerson, Alexander	7	1	
Johnson, Townill	6	1	
Kerr, James	7	1	7
Kerr, Henry	7	1	
Kerr, Samuel	9	1	
Lewis, Isham	1	1	5
Lewis, Charles (Estate)			1
Maupine, Daniel, jr	8	1	
Mills, Menan	2	1	1
Maupine, Daniel, Mia	3	1	
Mullins, Matthew	9		
Mullins, Gabriel	8		
Maupine, Cornelius	4		
Musick, Ephraim	5	1	
Musick, John	5		
Musick, James	2		
McWilliams, John	5	1	
McWilliams, Hugh	4	1	
Maupine, John, Senr	10	3	
Maupine, Gabriel, Snr	7	1	1
McCord, Jane	5		
Mullins, John	4	1	1
Maupine, Daniel (G. S.)	6		
Maupine, David	1		
Moore, Stephen	1		
McRay, Daniel	8		
McCullock, John	1	1	
McCullock, Robert	6	1	2
Marks, John	6	1	6
Maupine, Daniel, Senr	2	2	
Mullins, Matthew	6	1	
Pilson, Thomas	8		
Perkins, Joell	7	1	
Ramsay, William	2	1	
Rodes, Clifton	11	2	4
Reace, Thomas	6		
Rosdels, John	7	1	
Ray, Samuel	5		
Rogers, William	8	1	
Reid, John	8	1	
Rawley, James	4	1	
Rodes, John	8	2	9
Reid, Samuel	4	1	
Reid, James	3	1	1
Sandridge, William	3	1	1
Stockton, John	7		
Stockton, Thomas	5		
Stockton, David	2		
Snell, Philemon	7		
Stockton, Dan	7		
Shackleford, Roger	10		
Shelton, William, Jr	8	1	8
Stockton, Jessee	3	1	
Turk, James	5		
Thurmond, Richard	5		
Via, Micajah	11		
Webster, Daniel	4		
Woods, Wm (I. C.)	8		
Wallace, Josiah	5	1	5
Woods, John	5	1	2
Woods, James	5	1	
Woods, Richard	9	1	7
Wallace, Michael	11	1	7
Webster, Moses	8		
Webster, John	3		
Wingfield, Charles			4
Wray, Andrew	4	1	1
Watson, John	7		
Watson, Evan	4	1	
Wallace, William	9	1	2
Wallace, James	9	3	
Yancey, Margarett	7	1	
Apperson, David	5		5
Austin, Henry	9	1	4
Ballard, John	6		5

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Beckett, Humphry	5		2
Burruss, Thomas	10	1	7
Blackwell, Sarah	6	1	3
Beckett, Richard	2		4
Burruss, Charles	7		6
Ballard, Thomas	5	1	4
Blackwell, John	4		2
Burk, Henry	1	1	4
Coleman, William	3	1	4
Crosthwait, William	6	1	2
Davis, Robert	6	1	8
Davis, Lewis	9		4
Davis, John	6		3
Ferguson, William	11	1	8
Freeman, William	4		1
Garrison, Killey	9		4
Gardener, James	11	1	3
Gooch, Rowland	7		4
Gooch, John	6		2
Gaines, Richard	3		
Garrison, William	8	1	4
Garth, Thomas	9	1	12
Goodman, Charles	8	1	9
Harvie, John, Esqr	2	1	14
Hammock, Robert	5		2
Hackett, Martin	2	1	1
Johnson, Thomas	11	1	4
Keaton, William	10		5
Keaton, James	7		3
Keaton, Hezekiah	1		
Langford, Thomas	10	1	3
Langford, Jonathan	8		
Lane, Edward	8		3
McCullock, Samuel	5		4
Michie, William	5	3	20
McClary, John	7		5
McCallow, Thomas	8		4
Mills, Henry	2		2
Miller, John	9	1	6
Norriss, William	5		4
Proctor, William	4		1
Puthuff, John	4		4
Rodes, David	9	1	10
Snow, Richard	5	1	5
Snow, Frost V	12	1	3
Thompson, Nelson	6	1	4
Thurmond, Philip	5	1	3
Thomas, John	7	1	10
Thompson, William	2		1
Woods, William (B. C.)	3	1	3
White, Conyers	10	1	6
Walton, Thompson	8		2
Walton, Richmond	10		1
Wells, John	8		4
Austin, William	9	1	4
Aplin, Thomas	4		
Blaine, George	20	4	19
Burnett, Edmund	3		1
Burnett, Roland	5		
Bolling, John	2	2	10
Buster, John, Senr	10	1	2
Ballard, William	3		
Clark, William	4		
Coles, Colo John	10	1	25
Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5
Cocke, Capt James	7	1	8
Claybrooke, Joseph	10	1	5
Cole, William	9	1	10
Carter, Pattey	8		
Drumhiller, Leonard	5		
Davis, William	11	1	2
Ewbank, George	6	1	5
Ellerton, John	4	1	2
Eaves, William	6		
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	12	1	10
Garland, Nathaniel	6	1	6
Gay, Samuel, Senr	4	1	1
Gentry, Moses	12	1	6
Gay, Samuel, Jr	7		4
Garland, James	6	2	10
Harlow, Thomas	8	1	2
Hamner, Samuel	9	2	13
Harlow, Michael	4		1
Jones, James, Jr	4	1	5
Key, Tandy	7	2	7
McCoy, John	1		3
Maxwell, Bezabel	13	1	6
Martin, Capt Thomas	10	2	14
Martin, Pleasant	7	1	3
Mooran, Elijah	10	1	1
Morriss, Hugh Rice	10	1	7
Martin, John	7	1	3
Moore, Richard	7	1	4
Mooran, William	9	1	7
Mayers, Jacob	11		
Murrell, George	5	1	5
Murrell, Samuel	2	1	3
Nelson, Robert	4	2	22
Nowell, Benjamin	7	1	4
Nash, Edward	6	1	
Old, James	4	1	9

ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Casper	5	....	1
Pemberton, Thomas	9	1	4
Proctor, George	8	....	2
Page, Robert	8	1	6
Patterson, William	6	1	3
Runnels, James	8	....	1
Sudderth, James	6	2	11
Statham, John	6	1	4
Southerlin, Joseph	7	1	5
Toole, John	8	1	3
Trent, Peter F	....	4	4
Taylor, Benjamin	3	1	1
Uptegrove, Sarah	8	1	3
Via, William	2	....	....
Watson, William	5	2	15
Weatherhead, Francis	8	1	3
Quick, John	7	....	2
Nalley, Benstil	1	1	7
Anderson, Samuel	....	1	6
Langford, William	10	1	3
Gilliam, John	4	1	3
Garrell, Lawrence	7	....	....
Burger, Benjamin	2	1	9
Burger, Joseph	5	....	....
Humphrys, John	3	....	....
Barksdale, Samuel	1	....	3
Wood, Jessee	9	1	3
Wood, William, Jr	3	....	....
Massie, Charles	4	1	3
McEndree, Richard	10	....	1
Carter, William	4	....	....
Wood, Solomon	4	....	....
Harlow, Nathaniel	....	1	2
Smith, Thomas, Jr	5	1	3
Massie, Thomas	3	1	1
White, Daniel	7	1	1
Fields, Robert	9	1	2
Cooke, David	8	1	1
Litteral, Samuel	4	....	....
Durrett, Marshall	4	1	2
Rodes, Mary	3	1	12
Wood, Abner	9	....	3
Berry, Bradley	9	1	....
Pulliam, Gideon	9	1	1
Montgomery, Francis	7	1	1
Ellaston, John	4	1	1
Dollins, Richard	4	....	....
Hays, William	5	1	1
Montgomery, Matthew	6	....	....
Smith, John	5	1	....
Smith, Thomas, Senr	8	1	1
Smith, William	7	....	....
Smith, John, Jr	1	1	3
Burger, Nicholas	4	....	....
Wood, Isaac	9	1	3
Gragg, William	5	1	1
Gragg, William, Jr	5	....	1
Muse, Samuel	4	1	1
Piper, John	4	1	2
Burger, John	4	1	....
Richardson, Richard	4	1	5
Richardson, Robert	1	1	1
Leigh, William	9	2	4
Harlow, Elijah	5	1	....
Woodfork, Thomas	1	....	3
Martin, Sherwood	....	....	4
Dollins, Presley	9	....	2
Wood, William	8	1	....
Emberson, Henry	8	1	2
Clark, Moses	7	....	....
Wood, Nelly	7	1	....
Carter, John	2	1	....
Guayson, William	5	1	4
Birks, John	5	....	....
Davie, Peter	1	1	4
Goolsley, William, Sr	8	1	6
Hamner, Nicholas	7	1	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Campbell, William	2	....	....
Gambell, Henry	10	....	....
Bryan, Anderson	9	....	....
Dawson, Martin	14	3	3
Harriss, John	6	3	6
Nicholas, Wilson C	9	3	18
Hopkins, James	....	1	3
Staples, Thomas	9	3	6
Henderson, Wm	7	1	1
Hamner, Richerson	5	3	3
Hamner, William	2	3	10
Moon, Jacob	10	5	5
Hopkins, William	12	7	8
Hamner, Henley	4	2	2
Moon, Wm, Senr	5	4	4
Lewis, John, Senr	9	5	5
Eades, John	9	1	4
Harper, Richard	5	....	....
Kerley, Benjamin	7	....	....
Melton, John	6	1	1
Brown, Andrew	6	1	2
Hudson, Christopher	4	1	23
Mansfield, Joseph	11	1	....
Eubank, John, Jr	5	1	....
Davenport, Richard	3	1	2
Eubank, John, Senr	5	2	5
Eubank, Richard	4	1	1
Sudderth, Lawrence	6	1	....
Eubank, James	6	1	2
Kinney, William	4	2	2
Tomkins, William	3	1	3
Kidd, Benjamin	2	1	....
Kidd, Jno. Norman	1	1	....
Kidd, Wm	2	1	....
Thurmond, Philip	6	1	8
Burk, John	8	1	....
Cheatham, Peter	10	2	4
Fortune, Wm	5	....	....
Fortune, John	7	4	13
Scott, John	13	17	28
Hensley, Samuel	6	1	....
Harriss, Benjamin	2	1	6
Fitzpatrick, John	3	1	1
Leak, Mask	8	1	6
Leak, Betty	5	1	3
Melton, Jessee	5	....	....
Tomkins, Giles	5	1	7
Wharton, John	9	1	7
Durham, David	8	1	3
Lively, John	6	2	....
Copeland, Henry	9	1	3
Martin, Shadrack	8	1	....
Lively, Benjamin	9	1	4
Hudson, Charles	5	1	3
Fry, John (estate of)	13	1	10
White, Arthur	5	2	2
Buster, Claudius	9	1	3
Cabell, Joseph, jr	3	....	....
Wilkinson, Jarat	8	....	....
Kinney, William	4	2	2
Squair, Andrew	4	....	....
Hudson, John	7	1	13
Bailey, Ann	11	1	1
Hensley, Benjamin	4	1	....
Irving, Charles	5	1	10
Napier, Champion	5	2	....
Kidd, Duet	9	1	....
Mosley, Daniel	8	1	2
Davis, Elizabeth	4	1	2
Wood, Henry	5	1	4
Gilmore, Joseph	10	....	....
Nicholas, John	6	1	4
Bailey, Isham	6	1	1
Hood, James	4	1	....
Thomas, Joseph	9	1	1
Melton, John, Senr	10	1	3
Martin, John (B. C.)	12	1	4
Harriss, John	5	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Upton, Joseph	7	1	....
Foileure, Josiah S	3	1	....
Morriss, Jacob	8	1	4
Lewis, John, Jr	8	1	2
Thompson, Josiah	6	1	....
Childress, John	1	1	2
Ward, John	10	....	....
Childress, Joseph	8	1	....
Fowls, James	3	....	....
Jordan, John	3	1	4
Thomas, Michael, Jr	8	1	2
Kidd, Moses	9	1	....
Thomas, Michael, Sr	2	1	3
Watkins, Nathaniel	4	1	....
Bell, Thomas	2	1	2
Lewis, Owen	7	1	3
Morriss, Powell	1	1	1
Farrar, Perrin	9	1	4
Jopling, Ralph	7	1	2
Mooreman, Robert	8	1	5
Bailey, Richard	9	1	....
Thomas, Ralph	5	1	....
Farrar, Richard	10	1	5
Shelton, Samuel, Senr	5	1	5
Melton, Silias	3	1	3
Bailey, Samuel	2	2	2
Mooreman, Thomas	3	1	....
Goolsley, Thomas	6	1	5
Upton, Thomas	3	1	3
Baddoe, Thomas	4	1	....
Harriss, William (B. C.)	8	1	4
Anderson, Wm (England)	10	1	....
Tuley, Wm	5	1	4
Ball, Wm	9	....	....
Hughes, Wm	11	2	5
Harriss, Wm	4	1	3
Thurmond, Wm	8	1	6
Hensley, Wm	6	....	....
Jopling, James	15	1	5
Haggard, Henry	6	1	8
Lewis, Hopkins	4	1	3
Henderson, John, Jr	9	1	9
Leak, William	4	....	2
Bates, Robert	3	....	1
Spears, William, Jr	8	1	1
Spears, Joseph	3	....	....
Spears, Wm, Senr	2	....	1
Gentry, Benajah	9	1	4
Cleavland, Jeremiah	5	1	3
Jones, James, Senr	4	1	10
Kennady, James	1	1	5
Wheeler, Benjamin D	2	2	6
Britt, Obadiah	10	1	3
Langford, John	2	1	3
Langford, West	9	1	3
Langford, James	7	1	4
Wheeler, Micajah	6	1	3
Wood, Henry	8	1	2
Wheeler, Joell	7	....	2
Britt, John	5	....	2
Bullin, Joseph	5	....	2
Bailey, John	9	1	1
Woodson, Elizabeth	1	2	3
Woodson, Tarlton	5	1	1
Layne, Robert	6	1	1
Shepherd, Augustine	....	3	6
Langford, Robert	10	1	6
Wheeler, Micajah	7	1	2
Cartee, Edward	5	....	....
Sheets, Samuel	7	....	....
Branham, Malchia	7	....	....
Mayo, James	8	1	1
Mayo, Richard G	8	....	3
Boan, John	5	....	2
Fry, Gabriel	5	....	1
Hurt, John	10	....	2
Dudley, George, Jr	8	....	1
Chiles, Micajah	2	5	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Dudley, George	4	....	1
Bullen, Francis	4	....	....
Jones, Thomas	8	1	5
Kindred, Bartholomew	3	1	....
Moore, James	2	....	3
Wingfield, Charles	8	1	7
Wingfield, Christopher	2	1	....
Wingfield, William	1	....	....
Nowell, Spencer	10	....	....
Hughes, Stephen	5	1	11
Wingfield, John	14	....	5
Gordan, Alexander	1	1	2
Hazbrig, Mary	5	....	....
Kerrs, John	1	....	....
Hamner, John	2	1	4
Benge, Martha	2	....	....
Harper, Castleton, Jr	9	....	5
Mitchell, Barbary	1	....	1
Hamner, Jeremiah	7	1	6
Carter, Richard	5	....	2
Carter, Elizabeth	1	....	....
Sowell, John	9	1	2
Benge, Cotton	8	1	1
Hamner, Turner	7	1	2
McQuerry, Absolam	6	....	3
Lewis, James	4	1	4
Humphry, David	6	1	2
Foster, James	1	....	....
Humphry, Merry	5	....	1
Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5
Bailey, John	8	1	2
Bailey, Thomas	4	....	1
Smith, John	4	1	3
Smith, James	1	....	1
Everitt, John	9	....	5
Dedman, Samuel	4	....	7
Buster, John, Jr	1	1	2
Spencer, John	8	1	4
Buster, John, Senr	10	1	3
Dedman, Dixon	1	....	....
Ragland, Edmund	6	....	....
Bailey, William	4	1	1
Spears, John	6	....	....
Harper, Castleton	2	1	1
Olds, John	8	2	11
Haden, George	7	....	....
Radford, Edward	2	....	....
Copengers, Higgans	3	....	1
Mayberry, Justinian	8	1	3
Spears, James	8	....	2
Henderson, Bennett	8	5	14
Lewis, Charles L	9	5	15
Henderson, Jno., Senr	2	4	8
Carter, Edward, Esqr	14	34	49
Reynolds, Wm	4	1	1
Reynolds, S	5	1	1
Reynolds, Wm, Snr	2	1	3
Sullavin, L. B	7	1	1
Reynolds, D	5	1	1
Burruss, Robert	3	1	1
Tindall, Joseph	9	1	1
Kerley, Henry	5	1	3
Wingfield, Charles, Jr	10	2	10
Divers, George	2	3	16
Morgan, Thomas	8	2	2
Thomason, George	2	1	....
Thurmond, John	2	....	....
Hogg, Wilbourn	5	2	2
Kerley, John	5	1	1
Long, L	8	....	....
Gaines, Francis	5	1	....
Burruss, John	6	1	1
Burruss, Peter	11	1	3
Gaines, Hierom	4	1	5
Bishop, Francis	7	....	8
Gaines, Humphry	3	....	3
Nemore, David	8	1	2
Lacey, Benjamin	7	1	5

AMELIA COUNTY.

Gray, William	4	1	5
Piles, Conradus	6	2	4
Jackson, John	4	1	3
Jackson, William	9	2	2
Assilin, David	5	3	9
Wright, John	5	3	13
Farley, Stephen	4	5	8
Leagon, Thomas	8	3	6
Hoalt, Jesse	5	2	3
Meaders, Obidiah	3	2	1
Morris, Zachariah	11	3	3
Gills, John	8	3	6
Loving, William	4	1	3
Burton, William	6	2	3
Anderson, Paulin	1	5	16
Rucker, Joshua	10	2	5
Weatherford, David	9	....	....

Henderick, Benjamin	7	2	5
Booth, John	6	2	5
Morris, Moses, junr	2	1	....
Butler, William	8	2	2
Pollard, Joseph	16	4	5
Whitworth, Abraham	9	2	3
Lockett, John	8	2	4
Green, Thomas	4	2	4
Bell, John	8	2	1
Wood, William	8	3	7
Hill, John	5	2	5
Jeter, Ambrose	6	4	14
Hendrick, Zachariah	3	1	3
Pollard, William	1	....	....
Chappell, John	2	3	5
Morris, Tabitha	5	2	1
Hendrick, John	5	2	3

Wright, Reubin	1	2	3
Foster, Thomas	6	1	2
Chapman, John	9	3	8
Wright, Thomas	4	2	4
Bagley, James	4	....	....
Claibrook, Peter	9	3	5
Cobbs, Samuel	8	1	6
Winston, William	10	1	4
Johnson, William	8	2	4
Crowder, William	11	3	9
Hutcheson, Charles	7	1	3
Chaffin, Joshua	9	2	7
Hughes, John, Senr	12	5	11
Morris, Moses, Senr	11	2	2
Legon, William, Junr	11	3	2
Hurt, William	8	2	5
Farley, William	7	1	1

Ford, William, Junr	8	3	8
Wingo, James	4	2	3
Legon, Robert	9	3	3
Legon, William, Senr	7	2	2
Rogers, William	6	3	1
Booker, Edward	2	2	3
Hamm, William	3	1	2
Allin, Samuel	8	1	1
Walker, Alexander	11	1	3
McGehee, William	....	1	3
Jeter, Samuel	10	3	6
Seay, Jacob, Junr	2	1	3
Ford, Christopher	11	4	5
Cocke, Stephen	11	4	7
Cocke, John	4	3	5
Cocke, Thomas	4	3	6
Batte, Thomas	8	2	3

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Thweatt, John (P. George)	5	2	3
Cress, John (Lunenburg)	1	3	6
White, Frances	8	1	3
Eckles, Thomas	10	2	4
Eckles, James	10	2	1
Bland, Mrs Judith	5	4	10
Morgan, Samuel	8		
Lock, Elizabeth	7	3	4
Crenshaw, William	6	2	3
Gunn, James	13	1	12
Gunn, Elisha	3	1	4
Bates, Abner	5	2	6
Lovsey, Richard	3	1	2
Gooch, William	8	1	8
Alpriend, Benjamin	6	2	4
Crenshaw, Sanders	5	1	
Justis, Daniel	6		
Cross, Richard	14	4	7
Morgan, Samuel	11	1	1
Farguson, Peleg	9	3	5
Jones, Repes	10	2	2
Bridgforth, Benjamin	7	4	9
Anderson, John	15	2	3
Erskine, Mrs Sarah	3	3	7
Lipscomb, Richard	2	2	2
Sydnor, Epa	3	3	5
Craddock, David	5	2	4
Hamlin, Charles	1	2	4
Booker, Edmund	3	4	12
Booker, Davis	1	2	4
Hudson, Jane	3	6	7
Mays, Daniel	7		
Gibbs, Edward	4		
Pride, John	4	9	8
Pride, Frances	2	2	7
Jackson, Philip W	2		
Sudberry, John	5		
Cobbs, John C	8	4	6
Belcher, George	2		
Hill, James	5	4	8
Worsham, William	6	2	2
Jones, Daniel	10	9	30
Royall, William	6	4	6
Baldwin, John Senr	10	2	4
Hundley, John	12	2	5
Craddock, William C	12	4	6
Craddock, Richard	10	3	6
Wingo, James	5	1	3
Vaughan, Lewis	2	2	1
Mays, Phebey	5	1	
Foster, Ann	1	1	
Foster, Richard	7	1	
Vaughan, William	7	1	
Smith, Covington	8	2	3
Scott, George	8		
Thompson, Ann	1	3	5
Ford, William	8	2	14
Walthall, Daniel	11	3	3
Truly, John	4	2	5
Webster, Anthony	9	2	2
Berry, Peter	7	7	7
Williams, Phillip, junr	7	1	1
Wily, John	5	3	14
Booker, Samuel	2	2	3
Farley, James	6	1	
Baldwin, George	9	1	4
Farley, Henry	6	1	
Farley, Mary	1	2	2
Farley, Nathaniel	6		
Angell, John	2	1	
Baldwin, Phebey	4		
Harper, John	10	4	4
Woodson, Joseph	7		
Cook, James	9	2	3
Mayes, Richard	5		
Baldwin, William	5	2	3
Hall, John	5		
Stott, James	5	2	1
Gilliam, John		3	4
Baldwin, John M	5		
Morris, James	7	2	2
Hundley, Josiah	7	6	9
Harper, Anner	5	2	4
Mitchell, James Cocke	3		
Cook, Thomas	2	1	2
Motley, Joel	6	2	3
Vaughan, Robert	8	3	5
Ward, Henry		1	5
Cook, Rains	2		
Williamson, Luelling	8	5	6
Robertson, Christopher	5	1	20
Thompson, Ann	5	1	
Blankinship, John	8	1	1
Blankinship, David	7	1	
Allin, Richard	5	1	
Stewart, Edward	1		
Archer, Peter Field		1	6
Harper, William	10	1	
Perkerson, Matthew	4	2	3
Jones, Phillip	6	2	8
Jones, John	11	4	11

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Claybrook, John	6		
Clay, Thomas	6	1	1
Marshall, John	3	2	3
Craddock, Charles	8	1	2
Jennings, Joseph, Senr	11	4	7
Oliver, James	2	3	6
Walton, Jessee	9	3	3
Bell, William	4	3	6
Roach, Millington	6	3	4
Jinnings, Captain William	8	1	1
Dunnivant, Clement	6		
Anderson, Frances	9	3	14
Townes, John, Junr	4	5	10
Jones, Richard (B.)	5	3	6
Mayes, William	4		
Branch, Benjamin		2	4
Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of)		6	10
Ward, Matthew	7		
Walton, Sherwood	8	3	3
Atkerson, Joshua	6	2	3
Roberts, Jacob	4	2	2
Archer, Field		2	6
Childris, Robert	3		
Lockett, Abraham	9	2	1
Lockett, Benjamin	4	2	4
Vaughan, Bartholimew	8	1	2
Scott, Roger	9	1	2
Whitlow, Francis	4	1	3
Robertson, Matthew	10	2	4
Parmer, Elijah	4	1	2
Vaughan, Jane	3	1	
Smithey, Joshua	5		
Friend, Thomas (Estate of)		3	4
Jones, Peter (Sheriff)	9	3	6
Wilkinson, Joseph (Estate of)	5	2	3
Jones, Thomas	10	5	14
Holt, Richard	3		
Cocke, Stephen	9	7	14
Townes, John, Senr	7	4	8
Jackson, Frances	6	2	3
McLacklin, John	5	2	2
Dupuy, John Batte	2	3	5
Dupuy, James, Junr	4	1	1
Cabeniss, George	7	2	3
Smith, Pemberton	3	2	5
Thornton, Sterling C	8	2	5
Cashan, David	6		
Cashan, James	2		
Bruce, Alexander	8	3	6
Featherstone, Richard	8	1	2
Mitchell, Thomas	13	2	1
Beasley, John	11	3	11
Beasley, Leonard	2	1	
Devinport, Abraham	1		
Winfree, Robert	3	1	4
Lipscomb, Uriah	10	4	4
Winfree, Charles	4	1	2
Devenport, John	1		
Royall, Littleberry	3	2	7
Royall, John	7	2	8
Cabbeness, Matthew, junr	8	2	5
Vaughan, John	7	2	6
Westbrook, Phebe	5	1	2
Grigg, William	10	2	3
Williams, Bellington	6	1	2
Robertson, James	7	1	3
Chambers, Samuel	8	2	2
Farguson, Henry	4	2	4
Pryor, John, Junr	8	1	6
Clarke, Lew	4	2	3
Leonard, Frederick	6	1	
Featherstone, Burwell	6	1	
Cheatham, Archer	9	2	3
Jackson, Frances	7	2	6
Jones, Thomas F	8	1	1
Jackson, Frances, Junr	5	2	3
Beasley, Stephen	7	5	7
Beasley, Peter	3	8	4
Stanback, Peter	7	3	6
Stanback, Charles	1		
Donaty, Doctor Frances	1		
Harris, William (D.C. quater)	3	1	4
Dennis, Richard	9	3	6
Tucker, John	3	1	2
Featherstone, William	2	3	8
Featherston, Richard	8		
Thompson, Drury	7	3	6
Mann, James	12	1	4
Mann, John	1	1	4
Orsborne, Captain abnor	3	5	9
Southerland, Findal	4	1	4
Hayes, Richard	7	7	14
Ellington, Peter	7	4	4
Bass, Joseph	8	3	5
Jennings, John, Junr	6	1	2
Clarke, John	8	3	6
Hall, Bowler	11	4	9

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Hudson, Peter	6	2	7
Walker, Sarah Ann	2		
Osborne, William, Junr	11	3	6
Hausin, John	10	2	5
upuy, Bartholemew	10	3	12
Hardaway, Stith	1	2	11
Wilkerson, Revd Thomas (Estate of)	1	5	14
Steward, Charles	9	6	5
Steward, Littleberry	5	2	1
Roberson, Peter	11	3	10
Mumford, James	11	3	9
Jones, Elizabeth	7	4	9
Jones, Thomas	3	3	6
Gray, Alexander	4	1	1
Powell, Thomas	10	1	1
Short, Thomas		4	5
Robertson, John	8	2	4
Robertson, Nathaniel	5	2	7
Ramsay, Richard	3	3	3
Henderson, James	4	5	12
Byassee, John	7		
Moore, Mark	6	2	6
Birthright, Zachariah	6	2	4
Green, John	11	2	1
Porter, Susannah May	3	3	6
Porter, William May	2	1	3
Richardson, Ruler	7	2	2
Cock, John (quarter)	5	1	6
Beasley, Ambrose	3	2	2
Smith, Richard	4	2	1
Ward, Rowland, Junr	6	3	3
Gooch, John	11	2	5
Ward, Rowland	5	5	6
Brown, Laurence	2	2	3
Brown, Sarah	8	2	2
Hundley, Ann	6	3	5
Womack, Thomas	5	2	2
Fliping, Robert	4	2	
Westbrook, James	10	2	1
Jennings, Joseph	9	3	1
Jeter, Presley	3	2	3
Winn, Charles	3	4	5
Anderson, John	4	2	7
Bradshaw, Jeremiah	4	1	
Davis, James	5	1	2
Jones, Richard, Junr	11	9	11
Dod, Nick	5		
FitzGerrald, Frances	7	3	2
Craddock, Moses	9	2	3
Roberts, John	9	1	3
Davis, Asa	6	3	3
Winfree, Ann	5	2	2
Beasley, Robert	3	1	2
Elleatt, John	7	4	5
Pincham, Elizabeth	4	2	6
Roach, James	3		
Parham, Daniel	3	2	2
Fletcher, Nathan	10	6	5
Varser, Daniel	1		
Devenport, William		3	1
Tanner, Joel	4	2	4
Sherwin, Samuel	6	6	14
Cabiniss, William	1	1	
Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy)	5	1	3
Forrest, Abraham, Senr	4	2	3
Walthall, William	9	2	6
Booker, John, Junr	8	1	8
Hutcheson, Ambrose	3		
Farmer, Frances		1	8
Borram, Richard	11	1	1
Shell, Thomas	4		
Walthall, Thomas	6	1	2
Walthall, John	3	1	5
Elam, John	5	1	
Hawtell, William	3	1	1
Forster, John	9	1	1
Dunnavant, Hodge	11	1	2
Reames, Frederick	7	1	1
Bottom, William	1	1	2
Walthall, Henry	1	1	3
Mann, Field	9	1	1
Mann, Samuel	1	1	2
Perkerson, Ralph	9	1	1
Osborne, William	2	1	5
Philips, William	1		
Bottom, John	3	1	3
Fennil, John	5	1	2
Fennil, Mary	4	1	2
Varser, Richard	9	1	2
Booker, Samuel	1	1	2
Varser, John	4	1	1
Perkerson, Isham	7	1	
Perkerson, Field	9	1	
Royall, Josh (Estate of)	13	1	9
Townes, James	3	1	4
Morgan, Simon	6	1	2
Morgan, William	5	1	1
Bott, Miles	9	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Worsham, Daniel	4	1	6
Morgan, John	4	1	
Neal, Ann	3	1	1
Mann, Cain	9	1	1
Worsham, Pheby	5	1	2
Bruniskill, Revd John	2	1	4
Tanner, Branch	8	1	9
Orsborne, Branch	1	1	3
Webster, Edward	5	1	6
Rison, Elry	4		
Webster, John	6	1	1
Webster, William	8	1	2
Dunnavant, Philip	3	1	1
Dunnavant, Nowell (Estate)		1	1
Webster, Thomas	4	1	6
Rowlett, George	9	1	2
Gibbs, William	9	1	3
Webster, Peter	11	1	2
Ford, Mary	4	1	2
Wilkerson, Anothony	1		
Hall, Ann	2	1	4
Archer, Ann	4		
Dunnavant, Abner	3	1	2
Cox, George (Estate of)	4	1	8
Wilson, Daniel	2	2	10
Fagg, John	4		
Willson, Daniel (Estate of)	3	1	11
Willson, Tom. Branch	5	1	15
Booker, William M	10	1	9
Booker, John, Senr	3	2	13
Jolly, Dudley	7		
Ragsdale, George	1	1	6
Cryor, William	1	1	10
Hood, Thomas	7	1	2
Mumford, Edward	6	1	7
Tucker, Absolam	7	1	2
Cardwell, Richard	3	1	3
Tucker, John	2	1	
Clardy, Benjamin	6	2	4
French, Robert	7	1	1
Wills, Edmund	12	1	8
Clardy, John	9	1	3
Clardy, William	5	1	2
Jones, Peter (S. house)	11	2	13
Spain, Joshua	13	1	4
Hood, Robert	13	2	1
Hood, Joel	3		
Hood, Abraham	6	1	2
Hood, Soloman	4	1	1
Hood, John	6	1	4
Tucker, Matthew	10	1	2
Thomas, David	10	1	
Thomas, Susannah	4	1	6
Atkerson, Thomas	8	3	2
Akerson, Musco	6	2	1
Asher, Henry	1	2	1
Beadle, Thomas	3	2	1
Bolton, John	6	2	
Beadle, John	10	1	4
Beadle, Augustin	8	1	
Brooks, William	1	1	
Baugh, Bartley	8	2	4
Booker, Edmund, Junr	3	3	1
Chapman, James	3	1	
Compton, Zachariah	8	1	1
Cannon, William	6	2	1
Chaffin, Stanley	11		
Deaton, George	5		
Dearran, William	7		
Dearen, Richard	5	2	1
Deaton, Levy		2	3
Dalby, John	10	1	4
Elmore, Thomas	4	2	1
Foster, Booker	8	2	3
Foster, John	3	1	
Flemming, Beverley	13	2	
Foster, William	6	1	
Farley, William	5	1	3
Foster, Claiborne	7	1	
Foster, James	8		
Foster, John	2	1	
Flemming, Samuel	2		
Green, Thomas	7	2	3
Holt, Thomas	3	2	3
Hudson, John	2	1	1
Hudson, Edward	6	1	
Holt, Shadrick	7	2	4
Hurt, William	6	2	4
Johnson, Richard	9	1	1
Johnson, Nathan	4		
Johnson, Ashley	7	1	1
Johnson, John	6	1	2
Johnson, Stephen	9	2	1
Johnson, Nicholas	8	2	1
Johnson, Garrard	10	1	1
Jackson, Aarter	10	1	2
Jackson, John	3	2	1
Jones, Hannah	7	1	
Jackson, William	5	2	3
Jones, Edward	13	3	8
Johnson, William	3		

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James	12	2	....
League, Aaron	8	1	....
Lovell, Charles	8	1	....
Mays, William	4	2	....
Meader, Isaac	4	....	....
Meader, Benjamin	11	2	4
McCann, John	7	....	....
Moore, William	9	1	....
Nunnally, Obediah	3	....	....
Noble, Joseph	12	1	2
Norrill, William	1	1	....
Orsborne, Thomas	5	2	1
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)	....	2	5
Pollard, William	5	1	1
Pillow, William	7	....	....
Seay, James	12	2	2
Vaughan, Nicholas	8	1	....
Vaughan, James	9	3	2
Wright, Thomas	1	1	1
Williams, Phillip	8	3	4
Ward, William	....	1	3
White, Caleb	1	....	....
Wray, Thomas	7	1	....
Mumford, Thomas	4	1	16
Ogilby, Richard	6	1	7
Giles, William	3	1	7
Jones, Mary	2	1	3
Hobson, Thomas	....	1	3
White, John	4	1	1
Compton, Micajah	7	....	....
Compton, Elizabeth	4	1	6
Worsham, Charles	8	....	....
Crenshaw, Mary	5	1	7
Southall, William	1	1	4
Hutcheson, Drury	7	....	....
Hutcheson, William	2	1	....
Bentley, William	5	1	8
Eggleson, Judith	5	1	9
Walker, Edmund	7	1	7
Cocke, Christian	8	1	10
Scott, Sarah	3	1	5
Dunnavant, Hezekiah	8	1	....
Eggleston, Joseph	4	1	19
Eggleson, Richard	5	1	8
Moulson, Mary	2	1	5
Meade, Everard	9	1	11
Featherstone, Charles	4	1	4
Dunnavant, Abraham	7	1	....
Murray, William	1	1	5
Robertson, John	4	1	6
Royall, John, Junr	7	1	1
Royall, John, Senr	5	1	1
Robertson, George (Chestd)	6	1	3
Sadler, John	4	1	1
Baker, Jerman	6	1	2
Brackett, Benjamin	6	1	5
Brackett, Thomas	2	1	3
Brackett, Ludwell	2	1	6
Worsham, Henry	12	1	....
Archer, John	1	1	12
Williamson, Jacob	4	1	2
Hudson, Christopher	10	3	6
Eppes, Frances	7	3	10
Jones, Batt	5	2	11
Randolph, Major Peter	5	1	11
Jones, Majr Wood	2	1	6
Averton, Thomas P	4	3	5
Phillips, Richard	8	2	5
Seay, Moses	5	3	8
Hubbard, John	11	2	2
Clements, John	4	3	6
Seay, Jacob	4	3	2
Tabb, Edward	8	3	7
Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	2
Clements, Isham	10	3	8
Utley, Jacob	7	1	2
Wingo, John	11	2	5
Ford, Milton	3	4	7
Wilson, Richard	4	....	....
Chapman, John	6	2	3
Eagle, Edward	3	1	2
Hatchell, Josiah	8	2	....
James, John	5	2	....
Wingo, Thomas	2	2	1
Seay, Lucy	2	1	....
Jones, John	2	2	6
Jenkins, James	2	....	6
Foster, John	5	1	4
Seay, Jesse	4	1	6
Seay, Gidion	8	1	3
Foster, George	7	2	4
Foster, George pollard	6	1	4
Foster, Anthony (tittle)	4	1	3
Foster, Thomas	4	4	6
Foster, William	5	2	2
Storn, Tabitha	4	2	3
Lovern, Moses	4	2	2
Harris, Benjamin	4	4	2
Booker, George	4	2	10
Booker, Efford	3	1	5
Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	3
Foster, Anthony (Black)	8	1	....
Cox, Ann	7	2	6
Goode, Mackerness	10	3	5
Pride, Elizabeth C	6	3	5
James, William	3	2	3
Anderson, Frances	7	5	16
Forrest, Abraham, Junr	6	1	1
Cheatham, James	7	3	3
Cheatham, Archer	11	1	3
FitzGerald, William	8	3	13
Carter, Rawleigh	7	1	13
Bennett, Richard	10	1	6
Dudley, William	3	1	8
Bailey, Charles	6	1	4
Walton, Simeon	10	1	8
Bass, John	10	1	6
Anderson, Charles	13	1	7
Bagley, George	9	1	2
Borum, Edmund	10	1	1
Fawlkes, Jennings	6	1	6
Fawlkes, John, Senr	4	1	6
Fawlkes, William	5	1	2
Fawlkes, Henry	9	2	4
Fawlkes, James	3	1	....
Anderson, James	3	....	....
Boarum, Richard	4	1	3
Bagley, Dicy	8	1	1
Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	1
Fawlkes, Henry	3	1	2
Foster, Mary	8	1	4
Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	3
Robertson, Maryann	4	1	....
Robertson, Edward	3	1	....
Foster, John	6	1	1
Knight, Charles	8	1	5
Fawlkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	6
Fawlkes, Gabriel, Junr	9	1	3
Richardson, Ruler	7	1	2
Leaton, Elizabeth	2	1	....
Ferguson, Susannah	6	1	3
Chandler, Claiborne	4	1	1
Fawlkes, Joseph	9	1	4
Robertson, Edword	3	1	....
Jeffress, Thomas, Senr	11	1	14
Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	2	1	1
Zachary, Crafford	6	1	1
Bryant, John	8	1	1
Hatchell, Abraham	7	1	5
Mills, John	5	1	3
Oliver, Isaac	7	1	6
Fawlkes, John, Junr	5	1	4
Shelton, James	4	1	2
Boram, James	8	1	1
Jones, Peter (Quater)	....	1	1
Harrison, Christopher	7	1	1
Jennings, James	5	1	3
Jones, Peter (Road quater)	3	....	2
Zachary, Joshua	1	1	4
Leagon, Richard	9	1	1
Roberts, Step	7	1	2
Jones, William	5	1	15
Robertson, James	7	1	7
Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	18
Olds, William	6	1	9
Wills, Thomas T	7	1	4
Newman, Rice	17	1	20
Clay, John	8	2	22
Scott, Majr Joseph	6	1	4
Crawley, John	5	1	9
Wills, Lou	6	1	10
Tucker, John	9	1	2
Farley, Mary	5	1	8
Tanner, Field	6	1	4
Margain, John	5	1	11
Walthall, Robert	6	1	9
Perkinson, John	4	....	....
Clay, Charles	4	1	4
Bevill, Joseph, Junr	5	1	....
Crawley, Benjamin	1	1	25
Farley, Matt	9	2	7
Bass, William, Senr	4	1	12
Murray, William	5	2	12
Ogilby, John	9	1	9
Adams, David	1	1	8
Hawkins, David	2	1	1
Talley, John	1	1	7
Talley, Jessee	....	....	6
Talley, Lodwick	....	....	3
Talley, Payton	1	1	3
Drake, William	....	....	4
Newman, Rice	2	5	9
Talley, Daniel	....	....	1
Chandler, Martin	....	....	1
Bass, William, Junr	1	5	7
Brooking, Vivion	1	6	15
Munford, Ann	....	....	6
Bass, Edward	1	11	4
Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	9
Green, William	1	5	2
Green, Thomas	1	4	3
Walthall, William	2	4	4
Robertson, George	1	3	4
League, Benjamin	....	....	3
Finney, William	1	8	7
Wilkerson, Townes	....	....	5
Coleman, John	12	2	2
Coleman, Joseph	7	1	4
Powell, Robert	9	2	3
Talley, Daniel	6	1	....
Wilkerson, Daniel	5	1	....
Murray, Daniel	7	1	....
Marshall, Robert	5	1	4
Orsborne, Joseph	4	1	9
Marshall, Mary	1	1	6
Marshall, Abraham	3	1	5
Thompson, Peter	3	1	8
Marshall, Judith	1	1	3
Green, Abraham	8	2	14
Hardaway, Daniel	4	1	17
Booth, Phebe	9	1	5
Clements, Mrs	6	1	5
Warsham, Henry	3	1	2
Booker, Edword	14	2	14
Bradberry, James A	7	1	5
Hatton, Thomas	1	1	5
Avery, William	12	1	5
Anderson, Henry, Senr	8	3	19
Anderson, Henry, Junr	1	....	4
Cross, Charles	3	1	2
Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1	6
Crute, Robert	4	....	....
Crenshaw, James	7	7	3
Ball, Thomas	10	2	9
Crenshaw, William, Junr	6	1	12
Wood, William	3	1	4
Pace, John	6	1	5
Farguson, Joel	8	1	1
Ussery, Thomas	3	1	....
Crallie William M	10	2	8
Dixon, William	8	1	....
Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1	1
Thompson, Medkif	7	1	2
Wallis, Matthew	5	....	....
Irby, John	6	1	5
Crute, John	4	1	2
Waller, Major	10	1	4
Hightower, Thomas	7	1	....
Sneed, William	13	1	3
Waller, William	2	....	....
Lamkin, Peter	9	3	19
Wilkenson, Stephen	4	1	3
Bennett, Richard	3	....	....
Dawson, Christopher	6	1	8
Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George)	3	2	3
Holland, George	3	....	....
Walker, Thomas	8	1	3
Jennings, William, Senr	7	1	5
Smith, Griffin	10	1	3
Womack, Josiah	7	1	3
Crenshaw, David	3	1	3
Smith, Burwell	3	1	3
Morgan, Samuel	10	1	9
Quinn, William	2	....	1
Irby, William	8	....	1
Thomas David	2	....	....
Thomas, Joshua	4	1	2
Thomas, Samuel	8	1	4
Davis, Thomas	2	1	2
Davis, Jacob	3	1	3
Jennings, Robert	9	1	6
Jennings, Henry	3	1	3
Davis, Robert	5	1	1
Overstreet, Thomas	7	1	1
Evans, John	4	1	5
Irby, William, Junr	10	2	6
Wilkerson, Benjamin	6	2	1
Phillips, Thomas	6	1	....
Hurt, Zachariah	8	1	4
Gunn, Thomas	11	1	8
Blackley, William	7	1	6
Doswell, William	7	1	6
Evins, Ellis	2	1	4
Hurt, Absolam	6	1	7
Smith, Samuel	6	1	5
Doswell, John	1	1	10
Jordan, Samuel	5	1	6
Jordan, Thomas	6	1	3
Overton, Benjamin	7	2	3

AMHERST COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, Samuel	6	1	1
Alford, John	3	1	5
Allen, John	8	....	....
Arrington, Samuel	4	....	....
Alford, William	10	2	3
Aron, William	5	....	....
Brabbin, Rose	6	....	....
Bethel, John	11	....	....
Bibb, John	9	2	3
Bush, John	7	2	3
Becknall, Micajah	4	2	....
Browns, James	12	1	....
Bailey Hegekiah	8	....	....
Blaine, George	8	2	2
Bibb, William	9	2	2
Burnett, James Evans	9	....	....
Ballow, Thomas	6	1	1
Cabell William	6	10	33
Cabell, Samuel Jorden	3	2	7
Cabell, William, Jun	3	3	3
Cabell, Joseph (of Buchingham County)	....	....	4
Canady, Jessee	5	....	....
Crisp, William	11	1	3
Cabell, John (of Buckingham)	....	1	5
Carrell, Bartholomew	7	....	....
Campbell, Moses	13	1	1
Chesnall, Alexander	6	1	2
Cabell, Nicholas	13	3	21
Campbell, Ambrous	10	1	2
Dillard, Joseph	6	1	2
Dillard, James	9	1	2
Deprust, John	13	....	....
Deprust, William	2	1	1
Detterell, Richard	2	....	....
Davis, Israil	7	....	....
Edmonds, James	12	2	....
Eness, John	11	2	2
Evans, Elizabeth	6	1	....
Edmonds, Samuel	12	2	7
Edmonds, Mary	3	....	....
Edmonds, Charles	6	....	....
Freland, Mary	2	2	6
Forgason, Andrew	8	....	....
Fortune, Thomas	9	1	2
Gregory, John	10	....	....
Golaspee, George	8	2	1
Gowen, Phillip	12	....	....
Gay, Thomas	9	....	1
Horsley, Robert	2	1	3
Horsley, John	5	1	3
Horsley, William	9	1	9
Hendrexson, Peter	5	....	....
Hawkins, Thomas	8	1	5
Henson, James	3	1	1
Hartgrove, Hezekiah	10	2	3
Helton, George	3	3	9
Hooton, Thomas	5	....	....
Harvie, Richard	8	....	....
Hollandsworth, William	4	1	....
Hollandsworth, Joseph	1	....	....
Hansborough, Hezekiah	4	1	2
Huchens, Edward	5	1	....
Johnson, Peter	3	....	....
Josling, William	5	....	....
Josling, Bengamin	3	....	....
Josling, John, Junr	9	....	....
Ludwick, Issamon	3	....	....
Levely, Joseph	9	....	....
Young, Landrum	8	....	....
Lavender, Charles	9	....	....
Lavender, Mildred	2	....	....
Mitchell, ——	4	....	....
Megginson, Samuel	4	....	....
Mattox, Northy	4	....	....
Mays, Liga	4	....	1
Martin, Jessee	7	....	....
Mays, Joseph, Jun	3	....	1
Mays, John	11	1	1
Mills, Jessee	8	....	....
Mays, James	7	2	2
Mays, Joseph	6	2	4
Meredith, William	8	1	2
Newman, John	2	....	....
Old John (Albermarl County)	1	....	....
Powell, Benjamin	2	....	....
Pamplen, James	11	1	2
Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	4	....	....
Purves, George	6	1	4
Page, Joseph	7	....	....

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ponton, Joel	10		
Ray, Moses	6		
Russle, James	5	1	
Ray, William	6		
Robertson, Arthur	11		
Spencer, William	12	2	4
Staples, John	8	1	1
Stoneham, George	3	1	3
Stephens, Barnett	5		
Stenchcomb, Absolam	1		
Smith, Augustin	4	1	
Stephens, James	9	1	6
Thomas, Joseph	1		
Tyre, John	3		
Vea, Littleberry	4		
Vea, William	5		
Wood, William	10		
Ware, John	8		
Watts, Stephen	8	1	
Whettle, John	7		
Walters, James	3		
Warwick, William	3		
Walton, William	8	2	6
Walton, Tilman	14	1	2
Warwick, Abraham	8	2	5
Wright, Jessee	6		
Wilsher, Thomas	8		
Wright, Killis	10	1	1
Wright, Menos	13	1	
More, Benjamin	12	2	10
Lyon, Peter	8	1	2
Enecks, David	10	2	
Hoppie, Thomas	10		1
Bechnal, Thomas	9		2
Anderson, Samuel	7	1	
Nolly, Bennett	2	1	6
Mathews, William	8		1
Murrell, Corneleus	8		1
Lanham, Benedict	8		2
Turner, Teresha	3	1	6
More, William	1		
Ballend, Andrew	1		
Lanham, Benjamin	4	1	
Dawson, Capt. John	12	2	8
Martin, Henry, Esq	10	1	7
Levely, Joseph			2
Wood, James	8	1	1
Conner, James	9	1	
Mathews, Elizabeth	4	1	1
Mathews, Thomas	3		
Lanham, Joseph	5		1
Montgomery, James	9	1	
Tuggle, Charles	5		1
Montgomery, Daved, Jun.	9	1	1
Turner, James	12	4	4
Wright, John	2	1	1
Montgomery, Daved	2	1	1
Phillips, Lennard	1		1
Phillips, Daved	4	1	1
Phillips, Mathew	5		1
Fetzpattreck, William	10		4
Webb, Theodereck	3		2
Kesterson, William	5		1
Allen, William	3		1
Nash, Susanna	5		1
Teller, William	7		
Nevel, Thomas	1		
Jopling, Thomas, Jun	8	1	3
Bryan, Elizabeth	8		
Kesterson, John, Jun	4		1
Martin, John	3	1	
Bailey, Lucey	4		
Harres, Mathew	14	2	7
Phillips, Zachereas	10	1	1
Hopkins, James	3	2	15
Horrell, Clever	3		
Nevel, Colº James, decᵈ (The Estate of)	2	1	7
Nevel, Luis	1		1
Thomas, Capᵗ Corneleus, decᵈ (The Estate of)	2	1	8
Thomas, Jessee	4		
Childress, Lucey	2	1	2
Roberts, Elliot	11	2	13
Trail, Charles	9		
Dickson, William	10		1
Blaer, Allen	5		
Thomas, John	4		
Key, Susanna	9	1	
Prechard, John	7		1
Ward, Nathan	5		1
Dunnakin, Daniel	4		
Trail, James	7		4
Patteson, Daved	10	1	14
Ditto his overseer	6		
Bocock, John	4		
Howard, William (Estate of)		1	3
Turner, Stephen	12	1	4
Harding, Edward	7	1	1
Turner, Teresha, Jun	4	1	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Bowman, William	13	1	2
Murrey, Richard	8	1	
Snider, John	2	1	2
Farrar, Thomas	8	1	2
Chase, Ledea	3		
Murrey, John	3	1	
Enecks, James	3		1
Wist, Frances	10	1	3
Lyon, John, decᵈ (Estate of)	1		1
Johnson, William	12	2	
Levely, Joseph	7		2
Wade, Nathaniel	7		2
Jopling, Daniel	5		1
Bowman, William	4		1
Bowman, John	2		1
Laine, Joseph	5		
Lalley, William	8		1
Lively, Bethel	7		1
West, Frances, Jun	7		1
Johnson, William	8		2
Jopling, Thomas	5	1	6
Nightingale, Mathew	7		1
Martin, Peter	11		1
Mayo, Robert		1	
Forbus, William	5		
Wright, Robert	15	1	4
Eads, Thomas	3	1	7
Forbus, Mary	1	1	
Bodingham, George	1		
Wood, Joseas (Land)			3
Loving, Capt. John	12	1	5
Seay, Abraham	10	1	3
Woody, George	6		
Wright, William	3	1	3
Wooddy, Mary	4		
Hopkins, Colº John		1	5
Merrean, Samuel	3		
West, John	4		
Wright, Andrew	5		2
Harloe, Nathaniel	11	1	5
Herd, John	3	1	1
Laine, Henry M. C., Jun	5	1	
Shelton, Clough	1	1	2
Cross, Cornelius	7		1
Dinwedoe, Robert	6	1	3
Hundley, Nehemeah	5	1	
Morrison, Thomas, Jun	4	1	1
Morrison, John	4	1	3
Clarke, Zachereas	5		1
Adams, Thomas		1	3
Britt, William	7		
Shelton, Daved	9	1	2
Reed, Alexander	4	1	4
Anon, Benjamin	2		
Lackey, Samuel	6	1	1
Beaver, Robert	11		2
Ewers, Thomas	9		5
Peasley, Hugh	9		1
Biggs, John	4		2
Biggs, Edward	9		1
Martin, Sarah	5	1	3
Cooper, John	4		1
Lobbin, John	11		2
Montgomery, John	9		
Shannon, Thomas	12	1	1
Kyle, William	11	1	1
MCAnally, Daved	9	1	
Craddock, Samuel	5		1
McCue, John	4		2
Witt, William	6	1	3
Wodkins, John	5		
Smith, Johnson	1		
Burton, Ellinor	3	1	4
Johnson, John	3	1	
Hardie, Robert	3	1	
Roberts, Joseph	13	1	4
Bell, Thomas	5	1	4
Wright, James	8	1	4
Bones, William	8	1	3
Henderson, John	11	1	3
Smith, Joseph	11	1	1
Simpson, William	7	1	3
Simpson, Daved	7	1	1
Harris, William	9	1	3
Harres, Lee	10	1	1
Pope, John	5	1	7
Tate, Charles	4	1	4
Denny, Samuel	9	1	2
Allin, William	8	1	3
Clarke Nathaniel	9		6
Hughs, Moses	10	1	5
Henderson, James	8	1	2
Henderson, Alexander	8	1	1
McLaine, Henry	3	1	1
Bailey, Phillip	9	1	
Reed, Daved	8	1	2
McNeely, Meheal	5	1	2
Garland, James	1	1	
Shelton, William	7		1
Vines, Thomas	6		1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Shields, John	9	1	1
Pannell, John	2		1
McKnight, William	2		1
McKnight, John	3		1
Dinwedoe, Ann	2	1	1
Massy, John	1		
Puckett, Jacob	9	1	1
Burnett, William	4		
Crawford, John	8		1
Morrison, Thomas	11	1	
Colland, Thomas	5		
Phillips, James	8		
Haggard, John	6		
Dinwedoe, John	1		
Witt, Daved	9	1	1
Witt, Littleberry	6	1	1
Dawson, Henry	6		1
Wilson, William	4		1
Bowles, James	4		1
Poe, Benjamin	6	1	
Poe, John	2		
Martin, Azareah	9	1	5
Bell, James	3		3
Bryant, Benjamin	8		1
Fox, Samuel	11		1
Crawford, Nathan	8	1	2
Carpinter, John	5		
Clarke, William	3		1
Carpinter, Thomas	6	1	2
Small, William	5	1	1
Witt, John	7	1	1
Thusler, James	5		1
Witt, George	7		1
Sutlar, John	4		
Jackson, Peter	2		
Hall, John, Jun	10		1
Talbot, Thomas H	5		1
Clarke, Daved, Jun	5		1
Clarke, John	4		
Toms, Joseph	3		
Martin, Gedeon	6		
Martin, Stephen	7	1	1
Murrell, John, Jun	9		
Ayres, Rachel	7	1	4
Patton, Thomas	4	1	2
Burnett, Bond	6	1	
MCLure, John	9	1	1
Ramsey, Simon	8		1
Henderson, Robert	7		1
Witt, Elijah	4		1
Murrell, John	5		
McAlexander, James	4	1	4
McAlexander, James, Jun	4	1	1
McAlexander, John	5		
Robertson, Thomas	5	1	1
Barnett, William	11	1	2
Barnett, James	3		
Pratt, Thomas	5		
Jopling, Josiah	11	1	4
Cheldress, Ann	5	1	2
Henderson James, Jun	7		1
Griffin, John	8	2	
Diggs, John	11	1	7
Pugh, John	9		3
Morris, John	7		3
Morrison, William	3	1	2
Witt, Abner	9	1	
Witt, Luis	3	1	
Carpinter, Benjamin	5	1	
Morreson, John (H. C.)	3	1	2
Lyon, William	11	1	2
Perkins, John	4		
Jorden, Rueben		1	3
Pannell, William	3	1	3
Pannell, Benjamin	5		5
Poe, Virgil	4		
Church, Thomas	8		
Reed, Alexander, Jun	4	1	3
Coles, John	2	1	7
Cole, John	5	1	3
Bailey, John	9	1	4
Dinwedoe, William	1		
Miller, William	1		
Mayo, Robert	9		
Woods, James	1	1	5
Daves, Peter	3		
Shropshere, Samour	12		
Harris, John	7	1	
Rhodes, Charles	6	2	6
Williamson, John	7	1	4
Stone, Elijah	8	2	6
Shepherd, Augustin	7	3	6
Thurmond, John	6	1	3
Thurmond, Gutredge	5	1	4
Blaine, Epram	5	1	2
Crawford, Ann	1	1	2
Scruggs, Samuel S	3		
Shelton, Samuel		1	
Scruggs, John	2		
Martin, Sherod	9	1	5
Statam, Charles	10	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Deprust, Langsdon	9		
Deprust, Ann	7		1
Smith, Samuel	6		
Montgomery, Joseph	3	1	
Montgomery, John	3	1	3
Smith, Thomas	6	1	6
Oglesby, Richard	8		5
Clarke, Daved	8	1	1
Gilmer, John	8	1	5
Hughs, Henry	4		1
Littrell, James	7	1	
Perkins, Richard	5	1	
Arrington, William	4		1
Arrington, Priscilla	3		1
Allcock, Richard	6	1	
Bell, Henry	5	2	1
Johnson, Bain	7	1	
Bryant, Benjamin	10		1
Branham, Edward	3		1
Bryant, Zachereas	3		1
Brown, John (B. S.)	9	2	1
Bell, Samuel	5		1
Christain, John (B.)	8	1	3
Christain, Drury (Estate)	5	1	6
Christain, Capt. John	11	1	4
Christain, Elijah	7	1	
Campbell, Joel	8	1	4
Campbell, Laurence	9	1	3
Campbell, Aron	7	1	
Christain, Capt. Henry	8	1	2
Christain, Robert	10	1	6
Christain, Martha	6	1	4
Dillard, James	4	1	3
Dillard, William	9		1
Dehart, Aron	9	1	
Evans, Benjamin (Mullattos 6)			1
Galwood, Ambrous	7		1
Gatewood, William, Jun	8	1	
Gillinwaters, Ann	2		
Gatewood, William, Sen	4		1
Gatewood, Richard	11	1	
Gehe, Samuel	4		
Harris, John	4		1
Hodges, Rachel	6		1
Higginbotham, Joseph	3	1	
Hill, James	11	1	2
Higginbotham, Moses	6	1	8
Higginbotham, Capt. John	11	1	5
Higginbotham, Colº James	5	1	5
Hutcherson, John	8		1
Joiner, Peter	8		1
Johnson, John	3		1
London, James, Jun	8	1	1
London, Larkin	2		1
Lemaster, Ralph	14		1
Lamaster, Abraham	6	1	
Mayo, Joseph	5	2	7
Montgomery, William	4	1	1
Pinn, Phillip	10		1
Phillips, John	7	2	
Phillips, William	9	2	1
Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8)			1
Patterson, James	4	1	1
Rowsey, John	11	1	
Rowsey, James	6		1
Spears, William	2		
Strutton, John	12	1	
Stratton, Henry	4	1	
Tyree, Jacob	7	1	1
Turner, Henry	7	1	1
Turner, John	8	1	
Wingfield, John	8	1	2
Wingfield, Joseas	3	1	1
Warren, John	3	1	
Warren, Benjamin	3		1
Welsher, Charles	6	1	
Walker, Joel	3		1
Whittle, Mathew	2		1
Welsher, Joseph	5		1
Upshaw, John	6	1	
Kenedy, John	5	1	
Bailey, William	3		
Johns, Mary	7		1
Baen, Richard	5		1
Phillips, George	6	1	
Gatewood, Larkin	3	1	
Christain, John (H.)	1	1	1
Cofland, Benjamin	6		1
Grisham, Thomas	9	1	2
Davis, John	5	1	1
Chappell, William	8	1	
Ham, Stephen	14	1	2
Ham, John	1	1	1
Ellis, Solomon	9		
Robinson, John	12		
Vigust, James	8		
Rucker, Benjamin	7	1	7
Purley, Charles	5		
Tinsley, John	9	1	6
North, Anthoney	2		

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Goodwin, Micajah	7		
Goodwin, James	3		
Goodwin, William	3		
Goodwin, John, Sen	3	1	1
Goodwin, George	5	1	
Gausney, Henry	1		
Wood, Frances	5	1	2
Wood, Paul	6		
Wood, Silas	5		
Wood, Jessee	3		
Gilliland, Susanna	4		
Hill, John	2		
Smith, Reuben	4	1	3
Tinsley, William, Jun	2		
MCDaniel, George, Jun	4	1	
Street, Anthoney	4	1	3
Burford, John	7	1	3
Burford, Daniel (Minor)	5	1	2
Alexander, James	6		
Stennett, John	10		
Whitehead, John	14	1	1
Lee, William	7	1	1
Harvie, Daniel	3	1	1
Wilsher, Richard	7		
MCDaniel, John	6	1	1
Crews, Joseph, Sen	8	1	2
Dawson, Robert D	3	1	
Tinsley, William, Sen	6	1	6
Peters, William	10	1	4
Key, Martin	6		
Key, Rue	2		
Tineson, Jessee	3		
Bonds, John	4		
Dawson, Joseph	6	1	4
Crews, James	12	1	
Scott, William	8		
Baily, Samuel	9	1	
Crittindon, John	10	1	3
Hannar, Robert	7	1	1
Tinsley, Isaac	10	1	2
Coleman, George	6	1	1
Thacker, Pittis	5	1	3
Lee, George	8	1	2
Wilson, Jonathan	6	1	3
Clements, Stephen	5		
Clements, William W	7	1	
Clements, William, Jun	11		
Pendleton, Richard	3	1	2
Scott, Isaac	1		
Shelton, Joshua	4	1	4
Rucker, Anthoney	8	1	2
Coleman, Milley	14	1	6
Coleman, Elizabeth	9	2	2
Oglesbey, William	1		
Knight, John	6	1	3
Cox, Archelus	7		
Moon, William	8	1	1
Padgett, Edmond	7		
Wilcox, Thomas	6	1	
Burford, William	5		
Thurmond, Phelex	3		
Devenport, Joseph	10		
Reckerson, John	5	1	1
Shelton, Richard	7	1	4
Bowles, Knight	8		13
Burford, Daniel, Jun	5	1	5
Burford, James	3	1	
Tinsley, David	11	1	2
Rucker, John, Jun	9		
Tinsley, Joshua	6	1	1
Pendleton, James	4		1
Stewart, William	3		
Rucker, Ellinor	4	1	8
Morton, James	6	1	
Rucker, Isaac, Sen	7	1	6
Symonds, James	11	1	
Miles, Joseph	14		
Harper, Edward	7	1	1
Bibb, Martin	4	1	1
Harrison, Reuben	9		
Harrison, Frankey	3	1	3
Woodroof, Daved	9	2	4
Johns, Mary	7	1	
Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	1	1
Megann, Joseph	7	1	1
Cox, Volentine	10	1	2
Reynolds, Charles	6	1	1
Teneson, John	13	1	
Gillenwaters, Martha	5	1	1
Goodwin, Joseph	13	1	
Rickets, Thomas	9		
Johnson, Thomas	6	1	3
Merritt, John	7	1	2
Hughs, William	8	1	3
Guttrey, William	8	1	
Powell, Thomas	3	1	3
Mitchel, Archelus	8	1	2
Powell, Richard	6	1	
Trout, Henry	5	3	8
Stovall, James	3		
Taylor, Edmond	4	1	
Goodwin, John H	3	1	
Stern, William	7		
Blankenship, Nowel	9	1	
Blankenship, Daved	2		
Johns, Thomas	5	1	2
McDaniel, Henry	15	1	
Mahone, Daniel	9	2	
Evans, William	7	1	
Jinkins, John	6		
Waters, Frances			
Gue, John	4		
Woodroof, John	2		
Mitchell, John	3	1	1
Rucker, Ambrous, Sen	13	3	11
Plunket, Benjamin	6		
Davis, Henry L	10	1	9
Davis, Nicholas			5
Lucas, Thomas	5	1	3
Watson, James	15	1	3
Watson, Edward	8	1	
Bryant, William	7		
Childress, Goolsbey	2		
Jones, John	5	1	3
Gaines, Daniel	12	2	18
Taliaferro, Charles	9	1	4
Ellis, Josiah	15	7	4
Lewis, John F. P.	5		
Lewis, John, Senr	4	1	
Gilliam, Archelus	4		
Gilliam, John	3		
Morriss, Thomas	5	1	
Burks, Elizabeth	7	1	
Burden, Archelus	9	1	1
Payton, John	8		
Edwards, Joseph	10	1	
Burks, Daved	10	1	
Haynes, William	10	1	
Eubank, Ambrous	7		
Tooley, James	11		
Grimes, Thomas	9		
Hogg, John	11	1	
Holt, Phillip	9	1	
Burks, Charles	8	1	
Saunders, Edward	5		
Eubank, John	8		
Goodrich, Edmond	8		1
McCulloch, Roderick	8	1	2
Tooley, John, Jun	10		
Waugh, Thomas	8	1	3
New, David	7		
Williams, Frances	3		
Thomas, James	8		
Veal, Carnaby	4		
Veal, Nathan	5		
Layne, Joseph	8		
Nowlin, James	10	1	
Jarrell, Daved	5	1	
Eubank, George	7	1	
Slead, John	10		
Galaspie, William	6	1	
Harreson, John	11		
Ellis, Charles	9		
Rolls, Caleb	7		
Crawford, Daved	10	2	4
Brown, Jacob	7		
Brown, John	9		2
Davis, Moses	5	1	
Milstead, Zeal	4		
Milstead, Aron	5		
Goodrich, Thomas	5	3	
Goodrich, James	4		
Pryor, Nicholas	9	1	
Powell, Fances	2	1	
Roberts, John	10		
Veal, William	6		
Sandedge, Pullim	6		
Milstead, Joseph	10		
Payton, John	8	1	
Burden, Henry	7		
Brown, Moses	3		
Carter, Edward	2		
Carter, Peter	11	1	2
Wright, Isaac	10	1	4
Thurmond, Phillip	10	4	4
Payton, William, Sen	2		
Payton, Hinry, Sen	3		
Pope, Leroy	8	1	
Routt, George	4		
Duncan, John	9	1	1
Jones, Nicholas, Jun	3		
Whitten, Jerimeah	6		
Daves, George	12		1
Carter, Landon	4		
Byass, Larkin	6		
Galaspie, Sherod More	6		
Whitton, John	5		
Whettle, Joseph	11		
Wash, Benjamin	5		
Payton, Sarah	4		
Watts, Caleb	10	1	2
Watts, Thomas	3	1	1
Jenkins, Thomas	10	1	
Burks, John	4	1	
Roach, Ash Craft	9	1	
Daves, Elizabeth	7	2	1
Camden, John, Sen	4		
Goodrich, John	6		
Sandedge, John	9	1	
Carter, William	4		
Tucker, Thomas	7	1	
Barrott, Thomas		1	
Hartless, Henry	9	1	
Coleman, Benjamin	6		
Ballinger, Joseph	5	3	1
Garland, Thomas	5		
Martin, James	10	1	
Childress, John (Pedlar)	9		
Earhart, John	6		1
Sandedge, Benjamin	3		
Childress, Henry	10		
Tayler, George, Sen	3	1	
Tayler, William	13		
Wood, John	4		
Hall, William	5		
Henderson, Nathaniel	5		
Redcross, John	11		
Higginbotham, William	7		
McDaniel, Argus	10		
Frazer, James	7		
Hufman, Henry	6		
Ison, Charles	7		
Hufman, Frederick	6		
Power, Walter	2		
Ison, Elijah	6		
Clarke, William	8	1	
Taylor, John	6		
Tayler, George	8		
Cheldress, John	5		
Cheldress, John	5		
Edmondson, James	3		
Staton, Ann	5		
Staton, Thomas	9		
Hartless, William	1		
Tungett, Fielding	3		
Hall, John	6		
Rucker, Reuben (decd)		2	
Jervis, John	8		
Hecks, William	6		
Staton, Benjamin	2		
Gooden, James	2		
Hall, Moses	3		
Hufman, Fredereck	5		

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.			
Allison, William	8	1	3
Athy, Thomas	4	1	
Athy, James	2		
Bond, Zachariah	8		
Bayley, Samuel	6	2	12
Bussey, Hezekiah	8		3
Barnes, Sarah	1	1	7
Boggess, Henry	8		2
Barnes, Abraham	3	1	1
Boggess, Robert	6	1	4
Cunningham, Cornelius	3		
Cockburn, Martin	2	1	10
Cash, William	8	1	2
Compton, Housin	3		2
Conner, Terrence	4		
Cooms, Walter	4		
Evans, John	9	1	
Finley, Sarah Ann	5	1	5
Fairfax's, George William			7
Fallin, Agatha	3	1	1
Gates, Samuel	6	1	
Gibson, John	4	2	6
Henderson, Alexander		1	2
Harrison, William	8		
Hammilton, Dennis B	7		1
Hereford, John, Junr	3	1	2
Hutcheson, John	2	1	
Javins, John	8	1	3
Lindsay, William	10	1	6

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.			
Lay, Joseph	3		
Morton, Jane	7	1	5
Massey, Lee	4	1	15
McIntosh, Louchlan	4	1	
Moore, Cleon	6	1	6
Mills, Sarah	4		1
McCarty, Daniel, Junr	4	1	6
McAtee, William	7		
Mason, George, Junr	2		6
Mason, Colo George	18	1	30
McCarty, Colo Daniel	3	1	14
Pool, William	12	2	2
Pool, Peter	4	1	
Pool, Thomas	6	1	2
Parker, Marshal	7		1
Parker, Lawson	7	1	
Ross, Hector	1	1	3
Stone, Daniel	9	1	1
Spencer, Elizabeth	4		1
Spellman, Merryman	3		
Simpson, Gilbert	7	1	9
Triplett, William	6	1	15
Thompson, William	3	2	14
Violett, William	9	1	2
Washington, Genl Geo	30	30	21
Washington, Lund	4	3	3
Washington, Lawrence	2	1	19
Wyley, George	9	1	4
Willington, John	7	1	

LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE.			
Beckwith, Marmaduke	9	1	7
Buckley, John	10	1	4
Bromback, John	9	1	3
Blansett, Joseph	7	1	4
Bayly, Jesse	4	1	1
Clark, John	6	1	9
Coffer, John	4	1	5
Clark, Richard	11	2	3
Coe, Edward	4	1	2
Coe, William	4	1	7
Chappell, John	4	1	1
Dogan, Henry	2	1	2
Deneale, James	7	1	9
Deneale, William	7	1	3
Edwards, James	9	1	2
Edwards, William	7	1	5
Edwards, Jacob	7	2	3
Ellzey, Lewis	8	1	12
Ford, Edward	14	1	8
Ferguson, Josiah	11	1	4
Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	6
Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	7
Gossom, Thomas	8	1	6
Gill, James	9	1	3
Gosling, Robert	1	1	
Henderson, Alexander	17	3	25
Harrower, Meryman	11	1	3
Hollyman, William	8	1	5
Hampton, John, Junr	4	1	1

LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.			
Hally, James	4	2	6
Hampton, John	6	1	7
Hogard, Jere	8		2
Hampton, Joseph	3	1	2
Jones, John	4		1
Jacobs, Joseph, Junr	11	1	6
King, Benjamin	9	1	4
King, John	8		2
Kerrick, James	5		1
King, Hargiss	4	1	2
Kincheloe, Daniel	6	1	4
Kincheloe, Cornelius	2	1	
Mauzy, Peter	10	1	8
Middleton, Lutner	5	1	1
Marshall, John	8	1	3
Marshall, Robert	5	1	5
Nichols, George	10	1	6
Posey, John	9	2	4
Payne, Edward	5	1	18
Powell, John	7	1	3
Powell, William	4	1	4
Payne, Sarah	6	1	1
Pollard, Thomas	13	1	8
Payne, Sanford	9	1	5
Philips, John	5	1	
Rowland, Gilbert	8	2	2
Russau, Henry	7	1	7
Reed, Sarah	8	2	2
Reardon, Yelverton	4	1	5

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.			
Ryley, Peter	13	1	....
Simpson, Moses	6	1	16
Simpson, Baxter	7	1	2
Said, William	6	1	....
Simpson, William	8	1	....
Simpson, John	14	1	5
Sangster, Thomas	11	1	5
Stone, Caleb	7	2	4
Simpson, William	5	....	2
Turner, William	6	1	7
Tillett, John	10	1	5
Turner, William, Junr	3	1	1
Tillett, George	6	2	7
Tillett, John, Junr	4	1	3
Tasker, James	5	1	....
Thompson, Cornelius	11	....	3
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr	5	1	5
Wood, Joseph	6	1	1
Wicklif, Robert	7	1	....
Wheeler, Richard	4	1	4
West, Sarah	9	1	5
Warden, Sarah	3	1	4
Waugh, James	8	1	9
West, John	5	1	5
Williams, Joseph	8	1	4
Wren, James, Junr	7	1	2
Waugh, Tyler	9	1	2
Winn, George	....	....	1
Wagener, Peter	8	1	9
Yeoman, John	5	1	3
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.			
Ashford, Michael	4	1	4
Atcheson, Leonard	5	1	....
Ashford, John	6	....	....
Alleston, John	14	....	....
Atcheson, Clement	5	1	....
Bryan, Philip	3	....	....
Baylis, William P	10	....	1
Ballenger, Joseph	5	1	....
Barker, John	7	1	4
Baylis, Thomas	7	....	....
Barker, William, Junr	7	1	....
Barker, Moses	8	1	2
Barker, William	9	1	1
Baylis, William Cage	2	....	....
Brown, Edward	8	1	1
Beach, Charles W	12	1	1
Burton, Benjamin	3	1	....
Boggess, John	7	....	....
Bayly, Henry	5	1	....
Brookbank, Thomas	9	1	....
Clark, Josias	7	1	8
Carricoe, Abel	9	1	....
Coffer, Francis	7	1	8
Conner, Terrence	4	....	....
Church, Thomas	10	1	1
Clark, John	5	....	....
Cook, Giles	10	1	4
Conner, James	8	....	....
Chichester, Richard	10	1	11
Coulter, Peter	11	1	....
Carricoe, William	5	1	....
Compton, Zebedee	8	2	....
Dodson, Charles	11	1	....
Deevers, Gilbert	7	....	....
Dyer, Thomas	8	....	....
Donaldson, William	9	1	2
Dyer, Edward	6	1	....
Daniel, John	10	1	5
Davis, Isaac	9	1	3
Dulin, John	4	1	3
Davis, Nehemiah	4	1	5
Emmerson, Richard	7	....	....
Fowler, John	7	1	8
Fitzhugh's, William	6	1	22
Fitzhugh's, Henry (Estate)	....	3	25
Fielder, Samuel	11	1	1
Glocester, James	3	....	....
Grymes, Philip	6	1	8
Grymes, John	7	1	4
Gilpin, William	2	....	....
Garrett, Peter	4	1	....
Hall, William	6	....	....
Harris, John	4	1	1
Hornbuckle, George	4	....	....
Hornbuckle, Thomas	9	1	5
Hill, John	3	....	....
Harper, Leonard	8	....	....
Hill, Josias	3	....	....
Hunt, Priscilla	6	....	....
Hereford, John	8	2	....
Hall, Michael	6	1	4
Hornbuckle, William	6	2	4
Hornbuckle, Solomon	10	1	2
Halley, Nathaniel	7	1	7

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.			
Hammond, Jervis	3	1	2
Halley, James, Junr	13	1	3
Halley, William	2	1	9
Halley, John	....	1	2
Hunt, James	4	1	....
Halley, Richard	9	1	3
Johnson, John	8	1	1
Johnson, Walter	10	1	1
Johnson, William	3	2	1
Jacobs, Mordecal	6	1	1
Johnson, Bennett	2	1	....
Javins, Joseph	7	1	1
Johnson, Thomas	6	1	....
Johnson, Thomas	2	1	....
Jones, Thomas	6	1	....
Johnson, Lancelott	6	1	....
Johnson, William, Junr	7	1	....
Kirbey, Thomas	4	1	2
Keen, Francis	2	1	....
Kent, John	10	1	2
Keen, William	11	1	8
Kent, Jane	4	1	2
Kent, Sampson	3	1	....
Kirk, Grafton	6	1	1
Kent, Daniel	6	....	....
King, William	12	1	1
Low, James	4	1	1
Lewis, Thomas	12	1	7
Love, Thomas	6	1	....
Loyd, Mary	2	1	1
Loyd, Henry	4	....	....
Middleton, Thomas	6	....	....
Mason, George	6	1	....
McNeale, William	9	....	....
Moore, John	5	....	....
Mopley, James	7	1	2
McLoughlin, Jesse	5	....	....
Moreland, Jacob, Junr	7	....	....
Mcfarlane, John B	8	1	2
Moreland, Jacob	5	....	....
McDonald, Alexander	8	1	4
Mills, John	7	....	....
McIntosh, John	2	1	2
Noland, Charles	10	1	....
Oneale, Charles	5	....	....
Ogdon, William	10	1	....
Patterson, Susanna	1	....	....
Payne, Elizabeth	7	1	1
Powell, Joseph	6	....	....
Price, David	10	1	5
Pettit, Elizabeth	4	....	....
Potter, Edward	10	1	1
Powell, John	2	....	....
Powell, Sarah	3	....	....
Pomeroy, John	13	1	....
Regan, John	11	1	1
Rogers, William	6	1	3
Rigg, Benjamin	6	1	....
Rigg, John	8	1	2
Ryley, John	5	....	....
Rowe, John	2	1	....
Reardon, William	6	3	3
Reed, John	6	2	1
Smith, Charles	12	1	4
Simpson, Richard	7	1	1
Steel, William	7	1	....
Smitherman, William	5	1	....
Swalldo, Zephaniah	7	....	1
Smith, Samuel	5	1	5
Stone, Eli	9	1	8
Skinner, John	5	1	1
Simpson, William	9	1	2
Scrivener, Richard	10	1	....
Simpson, Aaron	4	....	2
Simpson, Susanna	4	1	6
Stone, Samuel	10	2	5
Smitherman, Samuel	8	1	1
Simpson, Thomas	8	1	1
Smith, James	11	1	2
Speake, Robert	7	1	....
Scott, John	3	1	6
Spragg, John	7	....	....
Stone, Francis	4	1	3
Solomon, James	3	1	....
Sudderth, Benjamin	7	1	1
Simpson, William	5	1	1
Simpson, George	....	1	3
Tayler, Samuel	8	1	1
Thompson, James	10	1	2
Tayler, James	8	....	....
Triplett, Sarah	7	1	2
Tayler, John	3	....	....
Tyler, William	9	1	....
Vlolett, Whaley	1	1	....
Vernon, John	9	2	1
Woolbright, Samuel	2	1	1
Wiser, Michael	4	1	1
Woodard, Thomas	8	1	....
Windsor, Thomas	5	1	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.			
West, Benjamin H	8	....	....
Warner, Joseph	7	....	....
Windsor, Thomas, Junr	6	1	1
Worthen, Edward	5	1	2
Williams, William	10	1	1
Williams, Bazel	9	1	....
Wingate, Henry	5	....	....
Ward, John	4	1	3
Weedon, Samuel	5	1	2
Worthen, Henry	2	1	1
Wiggs, Ann	4	....	....
Woolbright, Jacob	6	1	....
Washington, Edward	4	1	9
LIST OF JAMES WREN.			
Trammell, Gerrard	2	1	1
Spurling, Jeremiah	11	1	5
Moxley, Thomas	10	1	5
Sears, William	8	1	4
Barry, William	4	1	4
Fairfax, Thomas	1	1	5
Owens, John	5	2	7
Goodrick, Benjamin	9	1	2
Garrett, Henry	3	1	1
Baker, James	7	1	....
Jenkins, Daniel	6	1	5
Bradley, Daniel	5	1	3
Swink, William	13	1	3
Simpson, Joseph	9	1	5
Jenkins, Charles	5	1	....
Hodskin, Daniel	5	....	....
Scott, William	1	1	11
Gunnell, Thomas	9	1	5
Simms, William	10	1	2
Lewis, Thomas	7	1	14
Jenkins, Samuel	6	1	3
Smith, George	11	1	7
Collins, James	7	1	6
Simms, William, Junr	4	1	2
Thrift, Charles	5	1	10
Page, John	7	1	....
Thrift, Charles, Junr	6	1	2
Gullatt, Rachel	8	1	1
Henderson, William	4	1	....
Anderson, John	7	1	5
Wood, Elijah	5	1	....
Trammell, Gerrard, Junr	11	1	5
Trammell, Sampson	5	1	5
Adams, John	4	1	2
Thrift, George	6	1	6
Rooksbey, Ann	6	1	1
Ruzvey, Henry	3	1	3
Offutt, Reason	11	1	4
Trammell, Thomas	7	1	1
Blake, John	8	....	....
Davis, Allan	9	1	2
Moxley, Joab	4	1	1
Moxley, John	2	1	....
Jackson, John	10	1	7
Shortridge, John	7	1	7
Fairfax, Bryan	6	1	10
Beedle, Andrew	7	1	2
Rose, Francis	6	1	1
Burgess, Thomas	3	1	3
Burgess, Joseph	3	1	....
Bates, Edward	12	1	4
Carrington, Timothy	9	1	2
Garrett, Nicholas	10	1	6
Broadwater, Charles L	3	1	2
Thomas, David	3	1	1
Collin, William	8	1	2
Lester, John	6	....	....
Crook, James	3	1	3
McCarty, James	6	1	3
Gunnell, Henry	3	1	13
Hunter, John	8	1	5
Magruder, Thomas	1	1	6
Adams, Simon	3	1	3
Thomas, James	5	1	....
Darn, William	5	1	3
Lee, Flora	....	1	7
Wren, William	9	1	2
Sands, James	6	1	1
Payne, Annanias	10	1	2
Scott, Zacharias	4	1	....
Scott, Samuel	7	1	1
Massey, John	7	1	1
Shearwood, Thomas	5	....	....
Wray, Thomas	7	1	....
Darn, Henry	10	1	1
Gunnell, William	6	1	10
Pearson, Thomas	3	1	3
Darn, John	7	1	1
Adams, Samuel	3	1	5
Adams, Samuel, Junr	3	1	4
Hursts, John	2	1	3
Courts, John	7	1	4
Lindsay, Susanna	5	1	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued.			
Lindsay, Thomas	5	1	2
Towers, John	3	1	1
Robertson, James	10	1	1
White, Thomas	5	1	....
Tayler, Thomas	4	1	3
Craig, Charles	8	1	3
Arnold, Thomas	6	1	....
Goldup, John	6	1	4
Payne, Jacob	8	1	....
Pendall, Thomas	7	1	3
Robertson, John	7	1	....
Mattenly, John	3	1	....
Mattenly, James, Junr	2	1	....
Mattenley, James	7	1	....
Robertson, Elizabeth	1	1	1
Edwards, Elizabeth	7	1	....
Butcher, John	5	1	1
Butcher, William	3	1	....
Frizell, Mary	10	1	1
Earp, Mathew	12	1	2
Broadwater, Charles	3	2	13
Hunter, Elizabeth	2	1	2
Moody, Thomas	6	1	5
Hipkins, Lewis	4	1	5
Lee's, Henry	....	1	4
Darn, Thomas	5	....	....
Reed, Nelson	7	1	....
Poston, Francis	9	1	1
Wren, James	8	1	13
Chun, Mary	2	1	1
Turberville, John	1	1	14
Blackburn, Edward	8	1	6
Moore, Jere	12	1	4
Shepperd, John	6	1	5
Gunnell, William	11	1	1
Hurst, John	3	1	4
Gunnell, John	3	1	3
Hurst, James	12	1	2
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.			
Allan, Thomas	2	1	....
Williams, Edward	10	3	2
Compton, John	12	1	6
Freeman, William	5	1	....
McGinnis, Lawrence	5	1	1
Hagan, John	5	2	1
Baggett, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Darrell, Philip	6	1	3
Harper, John	7	1	4
Armstrong, John	10	1	....
Spilman, Thomas	5	1	6
Frazier, John	5	1	4
McPherson, Burges	6	1	4
Adams, Abednego	6	1	4
Reed, William	6	1	4
Slaughter, Ann	7	1	10
Boswell, Henry	3	1	....
Lewis, John	1	1	2
Little, Charles	7	1	6
Ballenger, Jacob	7	1	....
Freeman, Richard	4	1	....
Davis, John	6	1	....
Johns, John	4	1	....
Boyd, William	4	1	....
Alexander, Robert	5	1	8
Peake, Humphrey	6	1	7
Darrell, Mary	6	1	6
Lightfoot, William	9	1	3
Sanford, Richard, Junr	4	1	4
Sanford, Richard	5	1	3
Lightfoot, Samuel	6	1	3
Cox, Elizabeth	5	1	8
Moss, John	10	1	4
Dade, Baldwin	8	1	2
Tayler, Jane	5	1	....
Atkins, Thomas	2	....	....
Herbert, Thomas	5	1	4
Sanford, James	2	1	....
McKenzie, John	3	1	....
Katon, William	8	1	....
Alexander, Samuel	4	1	....
Simmonds, Thomas	5	1	1
Williams, William	4	1	1
West, Sibyl	1	....	....
West, Thomas	8	1	6
Devaughn, John	8	1	1
Williams, Ayler	8	2	1
Alton, John	4	1	2
Robertson, John	5	1	7
McLaughlan, Thomas	7	1	1
Brooke, Walter	4	1	6
Boswell, George	4	1	....
Armstrong, William	10	1	....
Halley, William	2	1	1
Lambert, Thomas	3	1	....
Allan, John	3	1	....
Cammeron, Ann	1	1	....
Ferrell, John	5	1	....

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.			
Robertson, Nanny	2	1	....
McDonald, Alexander	1	1	....
French, Penelope	4	1	3
Femister, John	5	1	....
Dow, Peter	1	1	3
Payne, Virlinda	5	1	1
Ratcliff, John	2	1	3
Summers, George	3	....	....
Ratcliff, Richard	2	1	2
Morris, Zachariah	9	1	....
Dove, Thomas	7	1	....
Beach, Thomas	7	1	1
Curry, Charles	8	1	....
Powell, Robert	5	....	....
McLean, Samuel	3	1	....
Sanford, Robert	9	2	....
West, Roger	2	1	....
Weston, William	9	1	1
Morris, Nehemiah	8	....	....
Wright, Charles	6	....	....
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN.			
Alexander, Charles	6	1	5
Alexander, Philip	7	1	6
Adam, Robert	5	1	4
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Bowling, Simon	5	1	6
Bowling, William	9	1	3
Ball, Moses	5	1	2
Ball, Moses, Junr	7	1	2
Ball, James	5	1	....
Bladen, William	11	1	1
Bolton, Sarah	4	1	....
Bushby, William	13	1	2
Burgess, Charles	6	1	....
Ballenger, Benjamin	2	1	....
Birch, Joseph	9	1	2
Bowling, Ann	5	1	3
Ballenger, Mathew	3	1	2
Chapman, George	6	1	5
Crump, William, Junr	5	1	1
Crump, William	7	1	3
Cockerill, Joseph	7	1	5
Cockerill, Sampson	5	1	4
Davis, Edward	5	1	2
Davis, Edward, Junr	11	1	....
Davis, John	3	1	....
Duling, Sarah	3	1	....
Duley, James	10	1	1
Daniel, Thomas	7	1	1
Dowdall, John	5	1	7
Every, John	9	1	6
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Frazer, William	3	1	3
Gooding, William	7	1	....
Gilpin, George	12	1	5
Gates, William	3	1	....
Grafford, Thomas	4	1	....
Harding, Hall	8	1	3
Horsman, John	8	1	1
Harden, Elihue	3	1	1
Harden, Moses	8	1	....
Jones, Charles	4	1	3
Johnson, Samuel	7	2	1
Johnson, Aaron	11	1	2
Mills, John	3	1	....
Mattester, Daniel	4	1	....
Minor, Jemima	8	2	3
Mills, Daniel	7	2	2
McDougle, Robert	7	1	2
Mcfarling, Ignatius	4	1	....
Payne, John	4	1	....
Popejoy, Nathaniel	8	1	3
Pearson, Simon	9	1	1
Parsons, John	3	1	....
Payne, William	6	1	4
Powell, John	3	1	....
Richards, James	8	1	2
Rollings, John	4	1	2
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Summers, Simon	6	1	3
Summers, John, Junr	6	1	5
Spinks, Chandler	3	1	5
Smith, Joseph	5	1	2
Summers, Francis	15	2	3
Sebastian, Nicholas	7	1	2
Sisson, William	7	1	2
Summers, John, 3d	7	1	5
Summers, William	3	1	3
Summers, Daniel	7	....	....
Skidmore, Edward	4	1	....
Stuart, David	7	2	5
Thomas, William	5	1	....
Talbutt, Osborn	5	1	1
Thrift, Jeremiah	8	2	....
Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr	3	1	....
Thompson, William	7	1	....
Terrett, William Hy	5	1	4
Ward, Jonathan	2	1	....
Williams, Jeremiah	11	1	3
Williams, Hezekiah	3	1	2
Wiser, Henry	8	1	....
West, Margarett	4	1	1

HALIFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JAS. BATES.			
Street, Anthony	3	1	4
Mallicott, John	10	1	1
Eckols, Joseph	10	2	10
Adams, John	7	1	3
Eckols, Obadiah	7	....	....
Hardwick, James	6	1	3
Younger, William	7	1	3
Hurt, Philemon	6	1	6
Hurt, Moza	8	1	8
Carr, William, Senr	7	1	4
Bowman, Thomas	6	1	2
Layne, James	7	1	1
Barksdill, Peter	5	1	6
Rose, John	4	....	2
Royster, Peter	1	....	....
Montgomery, Robert	5	....	4
Crews, Redman	2	....	....
Crews, John	4	....	....
Pulin, John	7	....	....
Pulin, John, Jr	2	....	....
Crews, John	5	....	....
Minns, John	4	....	....
Richardson, John	5	....	2
Richardson, John, Senr	5	1	6
Crews, Joseph	8	....	2
Maxcy, Rachael	6	1	2
Ridgway, Thomas	8	1	....
Yates, Richard	7	....	2
Ridgway, James	9	4	....
Garrott, John	8	2	1
Garrott, Jacob	2	2	6
Roach, William	7	1	13
Rowder, Abraham	5	....	1
Pringle, Oliver	6	....	2
Martin, Jacob	6	1	1
Martin, John	6	....	1
Martin, William	4	....	3
Williams, William	5	....	2
Wyatt, John	7	1	3
Whealer, John	9	1	2
Hankla, James	10	1	6
Organ, Samuel	10	....	6
Maddison, Roger	6	2	3
Mullins, Joseph	7	....	2
Tribble, Peter	7	1	2
Tribble, James	5	....	2
Booker, Frances	7	1	12
Shields, Pleasant	5	....	....
Harper, James	6	....	2
Burchfield, John	7	1	2
Jeffries, Joseph	4	....	1
Thornton, Reuben	4	1	2
Spraggins, Thomas	7	1	9
Abney, Reuben	1	1	4
Puckett, Stephen	6	1	4
Hillard, John	5	....	3
Crews, David	8	....	2
Jones, William	6	....	....
Younger, Joseph	3	....	4
Hall, William, Jn	5	....	5
Watkins, William	2	3	5
Brown, James	6	1	3
Gwinn, Bartlett	5	....	1
Neely, Robert	5	....	....
McCrow, Samuel	6	1	1
LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
McCrow, James	11	2	7
Backner, Avery	10	1	4
Clay, John	3	....	1
Pearman, William	4	1	4
Light, John, Jr	8	2	7
Tucker, Edmund	6	....	7
Robertson, William	6	1	3
Carr, John	6	2	5
McGriggor, John	8	1	3
Robertson, George	5	1	5
Carr, William	9	6	7
Black, Thomas	6	1	3
Richardson, Skip	3	1	4
Richardson, Thomas	6	1	2
Crews, John	6	1	....
Fambrough, Thomas	3	....	4
Gates, William	6	1	6
Cheshlom, Adam	7	1	6
Barley, John	9	1	7
Fambrough, Andersen	5	1	3
Bass, Henry	7	1	12
Cobbs, Robert	7	....	....
Dodson, William	11	....	1
Murphy, Edward	10	....	7
Byrn, John	7	1	4
Farguson, Thomas	5	1	5
Newbill, George	2	....	3
Bates, Samuel	7	1	4
Hampton, Micajah	8	....	2
Rice, James	5	1	2
Cheatham, David	9	1	2
Rice, Joseph	4	....	3
Rice, John	2	....	1
Layne, William	2	....	2
Farmer, Frederick	5	1	3
Brown, John	11	1	12
Lax, Timothy	3	1	3
Green, William	7	....	4
Gwinn, Alman	2	1	....
Cosley, William	4	....	....
Guthrey, Travis	11	1	4
Dynnett, Elizabeth	5	3	....
Wimbesh, John	5	1	7
Crews, Peter	7	1	5
Williams, John	6	2	....
Martin, Isaac	2	....	2
Robertson, Christopher	4	1	7
Lawson, John	3	....	....
Powell, Mary	7	1	3
Royster, Nathaniel	6	1	7
Phelps, John	5	1	11
Petty, William	3	....	3
Carr, Thomas	5	1	4
Nance, William	8	1	7
Nance, Zacariah	6	1	5
Jackson, Hannah	2	1	4
Jackson, Ephraim	7	....	....
Chandler, Timothy	9	....	3
Griffin, Lewis	3	....	1
Martin, William	12	....	6
Cox, Elisha	9	....	4
Prewitt, Alexander	5	1	4
Bailey, Joseph	8	....	1
Vaughan, Thomas	5	1	3
Stone, John	5	1	4
LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
Grant, John	2	....	....
Compton, Meredith	7	2	3
Glass, William	2	....	8
Glass, John	5	1	2
Milam, Bartlett	10	1	....
Milam, Benjamin	1	1	....
Thompson, George	8	1	4
Milam, Thomas	3	....	1
Hawkins, Zachariah	10	1	3
Thompson, John	2	....	....
Bowman, Thomas	4	....	....
Bates, James	6	1	7
Bates, Daniel	3	....	1
Bates, Nathaniel	2	....	1
Vaughan, William	9	1	7
Milner, Robert D	5	....	4
Yeulle, Thomas	10	3	24
Jones, Daniel	9	1	3
Collins, Joseph	7	1	8
Rowden, John	5	1	4
Bradley, James	9	1	2
Martin, James	9	1	3
Owen, Joseph	10	1	4
Martin, John	5	....	3
Dunaway, Samuel	6	1	3
Chisum, James	12	....	7
Seemore, George	10	....	5
Skevers, James	7	2	8
Crews, Jesse	3	....	....
Vasser, William	7	2	3
Sneison, Charles	7	1	6
Scates, Thomas	10	....	5
Glass, Dudley	8	1	3
Baird, Henry	12	1	4
Kesee, John	5	1	5
Preddy, Richard	3	1	3
Glass, James	6	1	2
Weakly, Robert	5	1	6
Weakly, Thomas	2	1	4
Fambrough, Jane	....	....	....
Parker, Martha	4	....	2
Pearman, William	5	....	1
Hall, Nathaniel	10	2	3
Tucker, Robert	10	1	3
Dejernett Sarah	8	6	2
Oliver, William	13	1	11
Royall, John	8	3	6
Murphy, John	5	2	10
Royall, Richard	1	....	2
Royall, William	8	1	9
Cape, John	4	1	1
Powell, William	8	1	2
Nunally, Harbert	6	1	4
Nunally, Edward	3	1	2
Broy, William	7	1	2
Parrott, Rhodham	4	....	2
Baber, John	5	....	1
Hunt, Ambrose	7	1	4
Philips, James	6	1	2
Sloott, Solomon	9	1	4
Arnold, James	11	....	3
Corley, Thomas	11	1	4
Handcock, Benjamin	3	....	3
Handcock, Thomas	6	1	1
Gillingler, Susannah	5	2	1
LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
Corley, John	3	....	2
Spraggins, Melchesedeck	2	....	2
Kuling, Thomas	9	1	3
Scates, Margaret	6	1	2
Martin, Nathan	9	1	2
Brumfield, Major	7	2	3
Brumfield, Joseph	3	....	1
Chick, William	3	1	3
Handcock, Benjamin	3	....	1
Handcock, James	4	....	....
Hunt, Elijah	10	1	16
Clay, Caleb	7	....	3
Francis, Micajah	1	....	....
Bowman, Bibby	4	....	2
Bowman, John	7	1	4
Francis, John	1	....	....
Handcock, Thomas	7	1	2
Handcock, Joseph	8	....	2
Pitty, Davis	6	1	6
Francis, John	2	1	3
Bostick, John	1	1	4
Richardson, Thomas	1	....	....
Bostick, Moses	1	1	2
Mealer, Nicholas	5	1	....
Bostick, Absalom	1	....	....
Bostick, Billy	5	5	12
Bostick, William	4	1	3
Francis, Epraim	1	....	....
Handcock, Stephen	1	....	....
Handcock, Absalom	4	1	3
Richardson, John (Mers.)	3	1	3
Petty, Francis M	7	2	6
Wilkerson, James	3	....	2
Petty, Frances	4	....	4
Black, William	6	1	5
Bates, William	7	1	....
Drinkard, John	8	1	2
Miles, Augustine	3	1	4
Troop, John	6	....	3
Wyatt, John	8	....	5
Vaughan, Drury	7	1	7
Barksdill, Nathaniel	5	1	9
Thomas, Thomas	4	....	6
Hodges, Thomas	9	....	3
LIST OF M. STANFIELD.			
Dickers, John	5	1	7
Turner, Ann	4	2	2
Smith, William	8	1	....
Miller, Elizabeth	4	1	3
Richeson, James	3	1	2
Irvine, John	11	3	11
Watkins, James	7	1	7
Hix, Joseph	8	....	1
Reeves, Asher	3	....	....
Turner, James	9	1	3
Goltson, Mary	4	1	2
Turner, Wm	12	....	1
Powell, Charles	10	....	3
Husk, Thomas	4	....	5
Chappel, James	4	2	2
Traylor, Edward	7	1	3
Martin, John	9	....	2
Grant, Burwell	7	1	5

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued.			
Watkins, Wm	9	1	5
Salmon, John	11	1	5
Salmon, Joell	10	1	3
Chambers, John	9	1	5
Compton, John	4	1	5
Turner, Thomas	2	....	2
Wiley, George	5	....	3
Wiley, Eleanor	3	1	4
Terk, Thomas	6	....	4
True, John	8	....	1
Irvine, Mary	3	1	4
Guthrey, Thomas	7	....	3
Turner, Moses	6	....	3
Brooks, James	4	....	1
Farner, Pleasant	3	....	2
Hughs, Thomas	6	....	1
West, John	5	....	3
Garlington, Joseph	1	1	1
Gibson, Jonathan	2	....	2
Innier, Antony	1	....	3
Stanfield, Robert	10	1	6
Harriss, Judith	2	....	1
Hitt, Peter	1	1	7
Watkins, Thomas	6	2	9
Watkins, James, Senr	7	....	3
Salmon, John, Junr	6	....	1
Dixon, Edmund	8	....	3
Dickson, William	4	1	1
Pinor, John	11	....	4
Hitt, Peter	8	1	5
Oliver, Richard	8	....	2
Stanfield, Marmaduke	11	1	8
LIST OF NATH'L HUNT.			
Jordan, Benjamin	6	1	1
Hendrick, John	2	1	1
Davenport, Bedford	7	1	....
Easely, Robert	5	1	1
Parker, William	6	1	2
Neal, William	8	1	....
Parker, Daniel	5	1	3
Huddlestone, Benja	11	1	4
Daniel, William	5	1	1
Boarame, John	4	1	....
Landrum, Hawkins	8	1	2
Chappell, Robert	8	1	4
Easely, Daniel	5	2	11
Easely, Isaac	1	....	....
Johnson, Joseph	11	1	....
Madlock, John	4	....	....
Whetworth, John	3	1	2
Wood, Thomas	10	1	....
Clardy, John	3	....	....
Hendrick, Moses	8	3	3
Smith, James	8	2	5
Petty, Joseph	9	1	....
Anderson, Meady	9	1	1
Anderson, John	10	1	2
Clardy, Thomas	1	....	....
Chumley, Daniel	3	1	....
Easely, Wharhame	9	1	1
Franklin, David	6	1	....
Moore, Daniel	11	1	2
Irwin, Joshua	7	1	....
Crenshaw, Bartlett	6	3	3
Briene, Catharine	3	....	....
Bennett, Ann	5	1	1
Chumley, Grace	5	1	....
Milame, James	1	1	....
Wood, David	7	1	....
Hammon, John	3	1	....
Strange, Littleberry	9	1	....
Slaughter, John	6	1	1
Smith, Charles	9	1	....
Brady, Owin	2	1	1
Brady, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Butler, Bersheba	6	1	2
Estes, Moses, senr	2	2	....
Cox, Richard, senr	8	1	1
Hunt, Benja	5	1	....
Hunt, Nathaniel	6	1	9
Le Grand, James	11	1	6
LIST OF M'W SIMS.			
Cocks, Chasr (Estate)	6	1	9
Purcell, James	11	1	3
Stanley, John	17	1	1
Hudson, Charles	7	1	....
Vaughan, Frederick	6	1	5
Vaughan, Nicholas	6	....	....
Bohnare, Mark	10	....	....
Hudson, Peter	7	1	2
Wade, Stephen	6	1	4
Stokes, Elizabeth	3	1	....
Vasser, Nathaniel	4	1	....
Weaver, John	1	....	....
LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued.			
Frances, Nathaniel	8	1	....
Harris, James	5	1	....
Jones, Stephen	5	1	....
Jinkins, Robert	10	1	....
Parker, Frances	5	1	....
Williams, John	8	1	7
Leggon, Joseph	6	1	11
Richman, Robert	3	1	....
Asken, Daniel	7	....	....
Asken, Amos	2	....	....
Strange, Josias	4	1	....
Terrell, William	4	1	....
Terrell, William, Senr	8	1	1
Richman, Robert, Senr	5	1	1
Booker, John	6	1	3
Le Grand, Abram	7	1	2
Rose, Anne	2	2	8
Dobson, Thomas	6	1	2
Sims, Mathew	10	1	10
LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN.			
Dickson, Stephen	5	1	2
Kink, Henry	11	1	2
Kumbo, Charles	7	1	1
Smith, John	11	1	....
Easely, Daniel	5	1	....
Hall, Benjamin	10	1	3
Camp, George	5	1	1
Camp, William	5	1	1
Powell, David	7	1	1
Manner, Nathaniel	3	1	1
Echols, John	10	1	2
Watkins, Thomas	6	1	1
Owin, William	5	1	2
Roberts, Frances	1	....	....
Roberts, Daniel	1	1	2
Maskill, Mary	2	1	1
Roberts, William	1	....	1
Owin, Hatcher	1	1	3
Wood, John	5	1	2
Roberts, Moses	6	1	3
Anderson, George	5	1	....
Roberts, Jane	3	1	7
Brewis, John	8	1	4
Nelson, George	10	1	1
Wood, John, Junr	3	1	....
Roberts, Peter	5	1	3
Brewes, Michael	8	1	3
Tucker, Abraham	6	1	....
Fulkerson, John	5	1	2
Lacey, Thomas	5	1	3
Johnson, Smith	6	1	3
Lacey, Mathew	2	1	....
Jones, Reubin	4	1	3
Ragland, Reubin	6	1	....
Tuck, Thomas	9	1	....
Watkins, Susannah	5	2	6
Ashlock, John	5	1	....
Holt, Simon	13	1	4
Cole, Joseph	8	1	2
Nash, William	9	....	....
Coles, James	9	1	3
Wooding, John	6	1	1
Robbins, Thomas	9	2	3
Chandler, William	14	1	2
Compton, Caleb	8	1	....
Estes, George	4	....	....
Camp, Mary	7	1	4
LIST OF E. KING.			
King, Edmund	7	3	2
Mills, Antony	3	2	1
Terry, Moses	7	2	1
Freeman, John	8	2	2
McDonald, James	3	2	1
Chappell, James	4	2	....
Smith, Joseph	8	1	1
Osburn, Kerns	5	1	....
Smith, Joseph	5	1	....
Gent, James	2	1	1
Powell, Edward	6	1	....
Adams, William	8	1	1
Murphy, James	6	1	....
Kerby, William	6	1	....
Epps, John	2	1	3
Epps, Nathaniel	4	1	3
Lacey, Dyce	5	1	1
Dunckly, Mathew	5	1	....
Gent, William	7	1	....
Morrison, Joseph	1	1	....
Tune, Travis	12	2	3
Boman, John	4	1	....
Miller, Mark	9	1	....
Rakestraw, John	3	1	2
Echols, James	9	2	2
Cuningham, Saml	8	2	4
LIST OF E. KING—continued.			
Farmer, David	6	1	....
Farmer, Enoch	5	1	....
Sydnor, William	11	2	1
Beach, William	1	1	2
Farmer, Frederick	8	2	4
Dickson, Benja	11	2	6
Irby, Charles	7	2	1
Williams, Luke	9	1	3
Womack, Charles	9	2	3
Dickson, Thomas	9	2	7
Hunt, William	8	1	1
Hunt, Joseph	1	....	....
Taylor, James	3	....	....
Street, Antony	6	1	....
Harriss, Richard	1	....	....
Robinson, John	1	1	....
Martin, Zachariah	2	1	....
Caldwell, David	3	1	1
Langsdown, George	6	1	....
Hagood, John	7	....	....
Slourt, Agness	8	1	....
Slourt, David	4	1	....
Logan, John	2	3	....
Worthy, Richard	8	....	....
Logan, David	1	1	....
Logan, Richard	1	3	....
Hubbard, Sarah	6	2	2
Cock, Glass (Esta)	....	1	....
Moore, George	4	1	2
Shirlock, Thomas	7	1	....
Bailey, James	4	....	....
Lacey, John	7	1	1
Williams, William	1	....	....
Abbott, Benja	7	1	....
Price, William	14	....	....
Adams, Nipper	6	2	1
Adames, Joshua	9	2	2
Irby, William	1	1	1
Old, Charles	4	1	2
Gill, John	10	....	....
Hoskins, Dolly	4	2	2
Younger, Thomas	8	1	4
Ransome, Ambrose	5	....	....
LIST OF W. TERRY.			
Boyd, Wilmouth	6	1	17
Younger, William	7	1	5
Powell, William	6	1	....
Toryan, Peter	6	1	5
Winnegan, Jarrett	9	1	2
Posey, Allison	8	1	1
Beagles, Joseph	5	1	2
Lewis, Benjamin	5	1	....
Day, Thomas	2	1	3
Blackwell, James	13	1	5
Packer, Richard	11	1	1
Combs, George	10	1	2
Fitzgerrald, Chris	4	1	....
Daniel, Agness	7	1	4
Jolquet, Christianna	6	2	2
Lewis, Littleberry	5	1	....
Medlock, Zach	4	1	....
Evans, George, Senr	3	1	....
Evans, George, Junr	4	1	....
Lea, Andrew	6	1	....
Nantz, Tavner	7	1	2
Dun, Bellington	6	1	3
Thomas, Henry, Senr	8	2	3
Parker, Benajah	7	1	1
Finch, Richard	9	1	4
Parker, Mary	3	1	3
Blackwell, John	7	1	5
Holt, Peter	10	1	2
Owin, John	10	....	....
Hurt, James	2	1	1
Harrisson, Steth	2	1	1
Davenport, Thos	4	1	2
Holt, Joseph	3	1	....
Jones, Charles	9	....	....
Coles, Isaac	....	2	2
Carrington, Geo	....	1	6
Noell, Thomas	12	2	2
Bott, Conrod	11	1	....
Perry, John	1	2	....
Terry, William	8	1	4
Torry, Sarah	7	2	6
Hixs, John	....	1	2
Douglass, Alexr	8	1	1
Dixon, Anne	1	1	....
Jones, Job	7	1	....
Wall, Martha	9	1	1
LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT.			
George, Jonadab	7	1	6
Dyernatt, James	13	1	4
Cock, Hall	7	1	3
LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued.			
Cocks, Curd	2	....	....
Ramey, John	8	2	3
Word, John	6	1	6
Jones, Ann	9	1	4
Tompkins, Samuel	6	....	6
Deves, John	6	....	3
Grant, Jasper	4	....	3
Grant, Isaac	3	....	2
Stone, Elizabeth	5	....	4
Thomas, Benjamin	7	....	2
Barber, John	7	....	4
Overton, Moses	7	1	9
Ramey, Absolam	2	1	4
Forest, Richard	8	1	3
Kelly, Jacob	7	....	....
Chattom, Joell	5	....	5
Chattom, Benja	5	....	2
Olefer, James	5	....	2
Dillion, Henry	8	1	4
Tynes, William	6	....	3
Waller, Richard	6	1	3
Bosner, Henry	6	1	....
Collins, John	10	1	4
LIST OF M. ROBERTS.			
Pheasants, John	13	1	5
Hall, John	5	....	....
Clardy, Joseph	6	1	....
Osbon, William	8	....	....
Hall, William, Senr	5	2	1
Hall, Tinton	10	1	1
Powell, William, Senr	4	2	2
Powell, John	2	....	....
Tunstall, John	4	2	2
Chandler, John	7	1	1
Chandler, Robert	7	1	4
Yeates, John	4	....	....
Thweat, William	2	1	1
Nichols, David	8	1	1
Nichols, Mary	1	1	5
Sullavent, Charles	5	1	....
Easthame, Robert	9	1	....
Carter, Jeduthen	4	1	6
Briton, William	6	1	13
Simms, O. William	5	....	3
Keene, Jeremiah	4	1	3
Clarke, Thomas	9	1	5
Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	1
Cobbs, John	1	....	1
Cobbs, James	2	....	1
Martin, Benjamin	5	....	....
Martin, Benjamin, Senr	4	1	1
Owin, William	9	....	1
Martin, John	5	....	1
Stovall, Thomas	3	1	5
Isbell, Henry	5	....	....
Burchate, Robert	1	1	3
Nichols, William	9	2	10
Rickman, John	3	1	2
Nichols, Jesse	8	1	....
Watts, Samuel	7	1	....
Shelton, Frances	4	....	....
Owin, Daker	4	....	....
Jackson, John	8	1	1
Owin, James	1	....	....
Owin, Thomas	7	1	....
Cassaday, John	5	....	....
Hundley, John	4	1	3
East, Shadrack	3	....	....
Parker, Edward	12	1	3
Cassady, William	3	1	1
Irby, Harrisson	5	1	8
Nichols, Anneritter	6	1	....
Hardwick, John	8	1	....
Le Grand, John	6	1	2
Owin, William, Senr	6	1	5
Owin, Jesse	4	1	....
Cobbs, Samuel	10	1	5
Cobbs, James	2	1	5
Owin, Elizabeth	7	1	3
Owin, Ambrose	9	1	2
Owin, Peter	2	1	3
Wright, Thomas	4	....	....
Owin, John	6	....	....
Owin, Berry	2	....	....
Frances, Vinson	5	....	....
Walters, Thomas	6	1	1
Walters, John	6	1	....
Organ, William	4	....	....
Atkins, Stephen	9	....	....
Walters, John	10	1	1
Keene, John	2	1	....
Le Grand, Betty	2	2	9
Lipscomb, Luke	6	....	....
Dejenett, Thomas	8	....	....
Lee, William	9	1	....
Pass, Thomas	3	....	....

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. ROBERT—continued.			
Blackstock, Thos	7	1	3
Roberts, Betty	3	1	4
May, Agness	1	1	8
Durhame, Robert	10	1	2
McKinny, James	7	1	----
Covington, Thomas	7	1	2
Watkins, Joell	----	1	5
Packer, William	10	1	4
Abbott, Joseph	12	1	2
Abbott, William	2	----	----
Roberts, Michael	11	1	6
Maxy, John	3	1	4
Dickerson, Jno, Junr	6	----	----
Dickerson, Jno, Senr	1	1	2
Maxy, William	2	1	2
Irby, Antony	3	1	4
Estes, Abraham	5	----	----
Organ, Easter	4	----	----
Owin, Agness	4	----	----
Scott, William	3	1	1
Campbell, Morris	8	----	----
LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN.			
Kennon, Charles	5	2	3
Lewis, John, Jr	6	1	3
Taylor, Phil	5	----	----
Waddill, Noell	6	1	2
Johnson, James	10	1	2
Hopum, Henry, Junr	5	----	----
Akin, Edward	7	----	----
Caldwell, Allen	2	1	----
Caldwell, John	8	1	----
Tanner, Creel	2	----	----
Wood, Joseph	2	----	----
Smith, James	7	----	----
Douglas, Mary	7	1	3
Maze, William	7	----	----
Davis, William	4	----	----
Roper, John	5	----	----
Cearson, Thomas	4	1	----
Edmund's, Sterling (Esta)	6	2	4
Walton, William	9	1	----
Hamlett, William, Senr	5	2	4
Kirby, Joseph	7	2	2
Dottson, Caleb	6	1	----
Chelton, Charles	8	----	----
Hutchinson, Daniel	6	1	2
Wall, Charles	10	1	2
Hopson, Henry (little)	3	1	----
Echols, Moses	13	2	2
Kent, Alexr	4	----	----
Harbour, Talmon	1	1	3
Harbour, Noah	6	1	----
Hopson, Henry, Senr	3	1	5
Hopson, Benja	3	1	1
Dickie, John, Junr	5	1	4
Moore, Alexander	2	2	4
Seaim, Jessee	4	----	----
Lawson, John	5	1	11
Harper, Banister	4	----	----
Lawson (Widow)	3	3	----
Carter, Mary	7	1	5
Akin, Robert	5	1	2
Hopson, Joseph	5	3	6
Akin, Joseph	7	1	----
Carter, Richard (S.)	12	1	4
Dobson, Elisha	3	1	----
Hedgepeth, Lemuel	7	----	----
Russell, Absolom	2	1	----
Russell, George	1	1	----
Gaines, Thomas	7	----	----
Miller, John F	4	2	1
Walton, Spencer	9	1	----
Miller, Harmon	10	1	----
Strange, Owin	3	----	----
Groce, Jarrett	9	1	----
Lawson, Thomas	4	1	1
Horsly, James	6	1	----
King, Benja	5	----	----
Waddill, William	6	----	----
Santford (Widow)	1	1	3
Nobles, John	5	1	2
Beach, Thomas	1	----	----
Owin, John	8	1	----
Combs, William	3	----	----
Martin, Wm Peters	6	2	7
Brown, Frederick	8	1	1
Wood, George	8	1	4
Moore, William	7	----	----
Wilson, William	2	1	----
Hamlet, Littleberry	2	1	1
Wall, John	9	1	3
Bates, David	8	----	----
Waters, John	11	1	----
Cheatham, Abia	3	1	----
Martin, Warner	3	----	----
Gaines, Richard	4	----	----
Cumbo, Thomas	13	----	----

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN—continued.			
Echols, William	9	1	3
Brown, George	3	----	----
Martin, Peter	9	----	----
Allen, David	3	1	----
Lewis, John, Senr	2	1	4
Colquet, Jonathan	6	1	4
Spradling, Jessee	3	----	----
Colquet, Ransome	1	----	----
Farmer, Henry, Senr	1	1	----
Graves, James	5	----	----
Haily, James	4	----	----
Fergusson, Nimrod	7	1	----
Fergusson Isaac	5	1	----
Watkins, William	9	1	2
Hamlett, William, Junr	4	1	2
Boyd, John	9	1	2
Boyd, John, Junr	3	----	----
Baker, Malton	6	3	3
Countilen, Lewis	2	----	----
Goare, Henry	1	----	----
Fears, James	7	----	----
Ball, John	3	----	----
Watkins, Micajah (Esta)	----	1	5
Martin, John	9	1	2
Dotson, Thomas	8	1	----
Wilson, Daniel	5	1	3
Jordon, William	10	1	----
Harriss, William	4	1	----
Stubblefield, George	8	1	1
Sullins, Nathan	11	1	2
Smith, John	5	----	1
Mathews, Robert	4	1	----
Farmer, Henry	11	1	----
Farmer, Archer	8	1	----
Farmer, David	8	1	----
Cocke, Henry	4	----	----
Punkey, Stephen	10	----	----
Moore, John	8	1	2
Dotson, Thomas	9	1	----
Spradling, Charles	5	----	----
Fallis, John	6	1	2
Lovelace, Thomas	13	1	1
Smith, Sally	9	1	----
Going, Shadrack	10	1	----
Going, John	4	1	----
Henderson, Edward	5	----	----
Going, David	4	1	----
Huddlestone, David	10	1	1
Toler, John	8	1	----
Edwards, Benja	10	1	----
Evans, John	2	1	----
Evans, David	5	1	1
Evans, Robert	5	1	----
Keeling, Leonard	8	----	----
Kendrick, Thomas	10	----	----
Edwards, Richard	6	1	2
Harriss, Bartlett	7	----	----
Young, James	7	----	----
Cary, James	3	1	----
LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH.			
Mise, John	4	1	----
Wright, Nathan	2	----	----
Jones, Reubin	6	----	----
Overby, Obediah	8	1	4
Liggon, Joseph	8	1	3
Jordon, Robt (Ovr)	8	1	7
Walden, Mary	7	1	1
Hall, William	6	1	4
Hackey, John	6	1	----
Jones, Richard, Jur	3	1	----
Glidewell, Nast	4	1	3
Harrisson, Samuel	4	----	----
Jones, Richard, Senr	6	1	3
Wilson, William	5	1	3
Wilson, Thomas	9	----	----
Tally, John	9	----	----
Glidewell, Robert	4	----	----
Glass, Daniel	5	----	----
Eliott, Bartlett	3	----	----
Sizemore, John	8	----	----
Seat, Robert	8	1	----
Ovesby, Shadrack	9	1	----
Pullam, John	2	----	----
Stones, Elizabeth	2	1	----
James, Joshua	3	----	----
Eliott, Ann	7	----	----
Arrington, John	5	1	----
Arrington, Will	7	----	----
Wright, John	5	----	1
Roach, David	6	1	3
Parker, Benjamin	5	----	----
Pettypoole, William	8	2	4
Parker, Elizabeth	3	----	----
White, Charles	8	1	1
Ballandine, William	4	----	----
Tuck, John	11	----	----
Griffin, John	9	1	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH—continued.			
Good, William	9	----	----
Hill, Thomas	5	----	----
Harrison, Presley	9	----	----
Taley, James	4	----	----
Hudson, Daniel	7	----	----
Hudson, Peter	8	----	----
Birch, Henry	4	----	----
Hodges, William	10	----	----
Fleming, Will	5	----	----
Talley, Peyton	5	----	----
Fletcher, Nicholas	5	----	----
Wall, Robert	6	1	2
Glidewell, Robert	5	----	----
Seaman, John	10	----	----
Griffin, Susannah	6	1	3
Parrott, Catharine	3	----	----
Sikes, Elizabeth	7	----	----
Sikes, Thos Aldridge	2	----	----
Wall, Buckner	4	----	----
Hite, Stanly	3	----	----
Hite, Isaac	4	----	----
Gregory, Richard	9	----	1
Gregory, Smith	2	1	----
Gregory, John	1	1	----
Hensby, William	12	----	----
Bunton, William P	7	----	----
Waldrope, Luke	7	----	----
Davis, Joseph	4	----	----
Wall, John	5	----	----
Sizemore, Daniel	3	----	----
Gregory, Ambrose	3	----	----
Arvin, William	9	----	----
Wilborne, John	6	----	----
Burton, Allen	7	1	1
Wilson, William, Senr	3	1	2
Wilson, Wallace	2	----	----
Anoin, Margarett	7	----	----
Wade, John	8	1	4
Hutchison, Robert	5	----	----
Smith, Jno P	8	1	6
Boxby, Benja	10	1	7
Douglass, William	5	1	----
LIST OF JOSEPH HAYNES.			
Throgmorton, Robert	4	----	----
Haynes, Joseph	5	1	1
Crowder, Sterling	5	----	----
Sammons, William	2	----	----
Grady, John	1	----	----
Towns, William	8	----	2
Billifont, John	2	1	----
Comer, Thomas	8	2	4
Comer, John	8	----	----
Stegall, William	7	----	----
Morefield, John	9	1	1
Strange, Benjamin	6	----	----
Morefield, Edward	3	----	----
Strange, Jessee	5	----	----
Strange, Julius	6	1	----
Strange, Dick	4	----	----
Enauity, Edward	4	1	----
Pride, William	8	1	4
Thompson, John	9	1	1
Clardy, Michael	8	1	3
Clay, Samuel	3	----	----
Lencar, Thomas	----	1	8
Edwards, Charles	10	1	8
Throgmorton, Robt	6	1	2
Throgmorton, Josias	6	1	----
Throgmorton, Will	2	1	----
Hughs, John	11	1	4
Hughs, William	5	----	----
Dennis Estate	----	1	2
Flinn, John	4	1	2
Mullins, William	3	----	----
Flinn, William	2	----	----
London, Owin	1	----	----
Witlow, Thomas	3	----	----
Jones, Richard	12	1	6
Towns, Henry	3	1	----
Jennett, Saml	8	1	----
Coles, Israel	2	8	12
Wright, Frances	1	----	----
Scoggins, John	6	1	----
Majors, Philip	7	1	2
Faulkner, Captain	8	1	----
Boyd, William	5	1	9
Fambrough, Thomas	4	1	----
Legon, John	3	----	----
Baker, Leonard	5	2	----
Coles, Isaac	2	2	10
Kingston, Jno	8	----	----
Owin, Richard	8	----	----
LIST OF WAL. BENNETT.			
Allwood, William	7	----	----
Ashby, Joseph	6	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WAL. BENNETT—continued.			
Bennett, Walter	10	1	5
Bennett, William	7	1	1
Brown, James	8	1	2
Brumfield, John	9	1	2
Coles, Mildred	5	1	27
Crenshaw, Cornelius	10	----	----
Chandler, Judea	7	----	2
Cooper, Job	2	1	----
Cassady, James	4	1	----
Claybrooke, Will	2	1	----
Compton, John	8	1	----
Franklin, Frank	7	----	----
Fisher, William	4	1	----
Fisher, John	4	1	----
Haly, Humphrey	8	1	----
Haily, Jo Eggleston	2	----	1
Hodge, William	7	1	----
Hunt, Reubin	6	----	----
Hunt, Molly	5	1	1
Hill, William	7	1	----
Irvine, James	4	----	1
Lockett, Abram	----	1	1
Lax, John	8	1	----
Lax, Joell	3	----	1
Morehead, Joseph	13	1	12
Morton, Saml	8	1	----
McGinnis, James	7	----	4
McGinnis, Andrew	4	1	----
Palmon, Elias	6	1	----
Palmon, Ellisha	4	1	----
Palmer, Jaffrey	10	1	----
Pruitt, Byrd	4	1	----
Rowlett, William	8	1	----
Stevens, Jere	9	1	----
Seamore, William	9	1	----
Sparrow, John	7	1	----
Sparrow, Thomas	7	1	----
Spruebanks, Edwd	6	----	1
Shaw, John	7	1	1
Smallman, John	7	1	----
Smallman, John, Jr	3	1	----
Leasnome, Burgess	1	1	----
Tucker, Mary	3	1	1
Thweat, Giles	8	1	5
Trainham, David	10	1	----
Walker, Richard	7	1	----
Wright, Billy	5	----	----
Willard, Elizabeth	6	1	----
Wootton, Nathl	5	1	----
LIST OF JERE. PATE.			
Holt, Robert	3	1	----
Warren, John	2	1	----
Warren, James, Senr	9	1	----
Brookes, John	7	1	----
Payne, Robert	9	1	----
Smythy, John	10	1	----
Holt, Robert, Jr	4	1	1
Holt, Timothy	6	1	----
Johnson, Jessee	3	----	----
Cotman, Benja	6	1	----
Warren, William	6	1	----
Parrott, Elisha	5	1	----
Lynk, William	9	1	1
Lynk, John	10	2	1
Johnson, Isaac	6	2	1
Garlington, Edwd	8	2	1
Brag, William	8	1	----
Carmichael, John	8	----	----
Shackleford, John	8	1	2
Adkins, William	9	2	3
Malone, Daniel	----	2	6
Malone, Peter	5	1	----
Bracker, Richard	9	1	----
Wood, William	6	1	----
True, Martin	1	----	----
Hoskins, James	4	1	3
Hitts, Alexander	4	1	----
Carter, Richard (T.)	9	1	----
Bale, Jeremiah	4	2	2
Pate, Mathew	2	1	----
Capel, John	3	2	2
Medley, Joseph	7	1	----
Muse, Hopkins	1	----	----
Shackleford, John	1	----	----
Lynk, Bartlett	6	1	----
Traylor, William	8	1	3
Bynhame, George	5	1	2
Wyatts, Richard	5	1	----
Isbell, George	8	2	2
Gordon, William	5	----	----
Stanfield, Thos	9	2	2
Perrin, Jane	4	3	3
Waide, John	4	----	----
Alsup, Joseph	1	----	----
Baird, John	----	3	2
Lawson, Frs	8	2	1
Pullam, John	5	2	1

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.			
Collins, William	6	1	....
Wills, William	2	1	....
Kidd, James	5	1	....
Overby, Meseck	9	1	....
Sundys, Samuel	2	1	6
Faulkner, Jacob	8	1	....
Palmer, Edward	9	1	1
Mc carty, Jarrard	10	1	1
Whitt, John	7	2	2
Walde, Hampton	5	2	2
Gresham, Antony	11	1	3
Watson, Chris	7	1	....
Gresham, William	7	1	2
Williams, John	8	....	....
Childres, Nicholas	8	1	1
Pickett, Henry	3	1	....
Wade, John	4	....	....
Tindall, Thos	11	1	....
Watson, Steven	5	1	....
Smith, Stephen	6	1	....
McCarty, Joseph	2	....	....
Boyd, Walter	1	1	6
McCran, Will	4	2	1
Wade, Edmund	1	....	....
Edwards, Elizb	8	1	3
Thackston, Peter	4	1	....
Davenport, James	1	2	2
Kent, James	3	1	....
Kent, Mary	5	2	5
Kent, William	8	2	2
Nanty, Tavner	7	1	2
Evans, Ann	4	1	....
LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.			
Ragland, John	7	1	2
Ragland, Evan, Senr	3	2	7
Thaxton, William	7	1	1
Mitchell, Charles	3	1	1
Smith, Isaac	6	1	....
Butler, Joshua	9	1	....
Morehead, James	1	2	....
Wade, Richard	6	1	....
Fontaine, Moses	10	1	6
Boyd, George	9	1	4
Pickett, Reubin	6	2	....
Adams, Jno	7	1	3
Adams, Will	6	1	....
Adams, Richard	5	1	....
Boyd, Mary	9	1	3
Williams, William	3	1	....
LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER.			
Lewis, John (Byrd)	1	2	6
Lewis, John, Senr	....	1	3
Robinson, James H	8	....	....
Carson, John	7	....	....
Dyall, James	8	1	....
Nevas, Jacobos	5	1	....
Carter, Theoderick	14	3	5
Lipscomb, Thomas	6	4	3
Whites, George	4	....	....
Flagg, Robert	1	1	....
Carter, Richd	9	2	2
Wyatt, Thomas	4	1	....
Scott, Rachael	5	1	2
LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			
Turner, Champness	5	1	....
Pin, David	4	1	....
Farly, Hannah	7	1	1
Reynolds, John	4	1	1
Scott, Rebecca	8	1	1
Brown, John	1	1	....
Brown, Lockey	4	1	....
Irvine, James	3	1	....
Nash, Thos	3	1	....
Cromwell, William	4	1	....
Carnal, Patrick	8	1	1
Mitchell, Henry	4	1	....
Brandun, William	9	2	1
Brandum, Frances	13	1	1
Horsley, Richd	4	1	....
Carter, William	2	1	1
Perryman, William	4	1	....
Sims, Drury	6	1	....
James, William	4	1	....
Price, Mathew	2	2	....
Stone, William	5	1	....
Brooks, William	5	1	....
Gray, Jno	2	1	....
Dilliard, Richard	8	1	....
Stanfield, Ephraim	8	1	....
Chambers, Josses	4	1	1
Chappell, William	3	1	....
Lee, William	8	1	....
Hopson, William	6	2	5
Brown, Walter	5	1	....
Towns, Caleb	7	2	1
Towne, Lucy	5	1	2
LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			
Foster, Ambrose	11	3	1
Brooks, *——ody	2	1	1
Williams, James	12	1	....
Fletcher, James	5	1	....
Taylor, William	6	1	....
Brandum, John	6	1	....
Brandum, Thos	6	1	3
Pullam, Joseph	9	1	2
Fanning, John	5	1	....
Connelly, Geo	11	1	1
Brooks, James	7	1	1
Atkin, Shadrack	7	1	....
Watkins, James	7	1	....
Gray, Alexr	9	1	1
Moore, Ann	9	1	....
Gray, James	7	1	....
Sneed, Benjamen	7	1	....
Kerby, Henry B	12	3	3
Dye, Abram	6	1	....
Dye, William	9	1	....
Dye, Laurence	5	1	....
Owin, Richeson	6	1	2
Williamson, James	6	1	....
Taylor, Charles	8	1	....
Scott, Jno	7	1	3
Tinny, Susannah	2	1	....
Tinny, Jno	2	1	....
Coleman, James	4	2	3
Clift, Henry	7	1	....
Carter, Danl	4	2	1

HARRISON COUNTY.

Abbot, Benj	6	1	....
Alexander, John	8	1	2
Burcham, Charles	8	1	....
Bodkin, Charles	4	1	....
Breeding, George	8	1	1
Crouch, Joseph	10	1	....
Breeding, Peter	4	1	....
Crouch, John, Senior	3	1	2
Crouch, John, Jnr	5	1	1
Cassity, John	8	1	1
Cassity, Peter, Jnr	6	1	....
Cassity, David	5	1	1
Clem, Philip	6	....	....
Currence, John	2	1	....
Currence, Lydia	6	1	1
Currence, William	1	....	....
Cheviler, Anthony	6	....	....
Delay, Henry	10	1	2
Elliot, Richard	11	1	....
Fornelson, Charles	7	1	1
Fornelson, Joseph	11	1	....
Henderson, Robert	7	1	....
Henderson, David	1	....	....
Hamilton, William	3	1	....
Hamilton, Patrick	8	1	1
Hamilton, John	9	1	....
Haddan, David	5	1	1
Haddan, John	1	1	2
Harvey, John	2	....	....
Hornbeck, Benj	4	1	1
Jones, Benj	6	1	2
Logan, Hugh	1	....	....
Lacky, Thomas	2	1	....
Lacky, James, Snr	1	1	....
Lacky, James, Junior	7	1	....
Mullet, Noah	5	1	....
McClean, James	4	1	....
McClean, Charles	6	....	....
McDonald, Francis	7	....	....
Moore, James	6	1	....
Pettit, Ebenezer	10	1	....
Parsons, Charles	8	1	....
Parsons, George	7	1	....
Parsons, Joseph	6	1	....
Polly, John	7	1	....
Riffle, Jacob	9	1	....
Riffle, Eloner	7	1	....
Smith, Jonathan	5	1	....
Shaver, Elizabeth	4	1	1
Shaver, George	6	....	....
Shaver, Peter	5	1	....
Shaver, John	1	....	....
Stauts, Abraham	6	....	....
Warwick, John	6	1	2
Westfall, George, Snr	10	1	1
Crouch, Judith	5	1	....
Yocum, John	6	1	1
Crouch, Jonathan	1	....	....
Collins, Edmond	1	1	....
Powell, Caleb	8	....	....
Prather, James	2	....	....
Simermon, Daniel	5	1	....
Rolstone, Jean	2	....	....
Pringle, Samuel	5	....	....
Maddox, Nathaniel	1	....	....
Wilson, George	2	....	....
Crouch, Hannah	3	....	....
Gooff, Salathiel	6	1	3
Minear, David	6	1	3
Haddox, William	5	1	....
Washburn, Philip	2	....	....
Parsons, William	1	1	....
Johnson, Michal	7	1	....
Parsons, James	....	1	2
Cole, Samuel	5	1	....
Gooff, James	3	1	....
Cameron, Elisabeth	3	1	....
Westfall, Jacob, Jur	6	1	....
Westfall, Jacob, Snr	4	1	1
Wilson, John	4	1	....
McHenry, Samuel	9	....	....
Smith, William	10	1	1
Radcliff, William	10	....	....
Bogard, Cornelius	6	1	1
Casity, William	6	1	1
Wilson, Benjamin	9	2	5
Quick, Samuel	1	....	....
Peetro, Henry	3	1	1
Peetro, Nicholas	7	1	2
Smith, Nicholas	5	1	....
Ryan, Soloman	7	1	2
Woolf, Nicholas	6	1	....
Cutright, Benj	5	....	....
Richardson, Aron	9	1	1
Levit, William	9	1	1
Smith, Anthony	4	1	....
Stalnaker, Valentine	5	1	....
Whitman, Matthias	7	1	....
Stalnaker, Jacob, Jnr	7	1	1
Westfall, Daniel	12	1	1
Truby, Christopher	5	....	....
Shaver, Jacob	1	1	3
Truby, John	3	1	....
Phillips, Thomas	10	1	1
Kittle, Abraham	10	1	....
Rosecrons, Hezekiah	5	1	....
Kittle, Jacob	6	1	....
Wells, Phinehas	7	1	....
Westfall, Cornelius	3	1	....
Woolf, Jacob	3	1	....
Westfall, William	13	....	....
Booth, Daniel	8	1	....
Wilson, William	4	....	....
Fisher, Philip	5	....	....
Springstone, Elisabeth	6	1	1
Isener, Michal	6	1	1
Westfall, George, Jnr	2	....	....
Stalnaker, Margret	3	....	....
Alguire, John	8	....	....
Pickell, Jacob	11	....	....
Holder, Thomas	6	1	....
Phillips, David	2	....	....
Friend, Jonas	6	1	2
Vanscoy, Aron	7	1	....
Donoho, Joseph	10	1	....
Wilmoth, Thomas	10	1	1
West, Emond	8	1	....
Stauts, Elijah	5	1	....
West, Alexander	5	1	....
Hacker, John	11	1	....
Hughs, Ellis	6	1	....
Flesher, Henry	9	1	....
Hanimon, Christopher	7	1	....
Hughs, Jesse	8	1	....
Schoocraft, James	8	....	....
Wagoner, John	5	....	....
Kimolo, Peter	7	1	....
Hughs, Thomas	6	1	....
Sleeth, John	3	1	....
Sleeth, David	2	1	....
Stauts, Joseph	7	1	....
Saylor, John	10	1	....
Lowther, Joel	2	1	....
Richards, Conrod	8	1	....
McCune, Peter	2	....	....
Stout, Daniel	5	1	2
Murhead, John	5	....	....
Stuard, George	8	....	....
Wilkison, Joseph	3	....	....
Edwards, David	9	1	1
Wilkison, Samuel	6	1	....
Albin, John	7	1	....
Stout, Jonathan	6	2	1
Edwards, Sarah	4	....	....
Wilkison, Joseph	4	1	1
Wilkison, Thomas	2	1	....
Webb, Elisabeth	9	1	2
Webb, Thomas	5	1	....
Stout, Caleb	6	....	....
Powers, John	9	1	1
Davison, Joseph	6	1	....
Thomas, Evan	5	1	....
Anderson, James	5	1	3
Davis, William	7	1	....
Stout, Thomas	4	1	1
Harbert, Samuel	6	1	....
Ratcliff, John	7	....	....
Moke, James	1	....	....
Shinn, Samuel	2	1	....
Bartley, Thomas	4	1	....
Nutter, John	5	....	....
Davison, Ann	7	1	....
Cutright, John	6	....	....
Smith, Aron	8	1	....
Allen, Varens	3	....	....
Roch, Jacob	9	....	....
Wood, John	10	1	1
Powers, Margret	6	1	....
Hustage, Gilbert	8	1	....
Robinson, William	9	1	....
Wamsley, John	2	....	....
Anglin, William	5	1	....
Wamsley, David	5	....	....
Robinson, Benj	1	1	....
Goowin, John	3	1	....
Plumber, Robert	9	1	2
Coon, Joseph	1	1	....
Freeman, Edmond	8	1	....
McEntire, Samuel	10	1	....
McEntire, John	8	1	....
Bacliss, William	6	1	....
Cunningham, Thomas	5	1	....
Cunningham, Edwar	7	1	....
Cheney, Thomas	8	1	....
Biglar Jacob	4	1	....
Coon, Conrod	6	1	....
Jones, Enoch	5	1	....
Tucker, William	9	1	....
Tucker, Nathan	1	....	....
Hustage, Mosses	6	1	....
Goodwin, John	3	1	....
Thomas, Ezekiel	9	....	....
Davis, John	2	....	....
Owen, John	6	1	1
Owen, Owen	4	....	....
Nutter, Matthew	5	1	3
Prunty, John	2	1	....
Hess John	3	....	....
Myars, John	2	....	....
McCally, John	4	1	....
Davisson, Obediah	4	1	....
Nutter, Christopher	1	....	....
Davisson, Josiah	3	1	....
Davisson, Isaac	5	1	....
Barkley, Thomas	5	1	3
Carpenter, Christopher	9	1	2
Davis, Joseph	2	....	....
Thomas, Evan	5	1	....
Davisson, Amoziah	8	1	....
Johnson, William	10	1	....
Shinn, Levi	8	1	1
Lambert, Jonathan	8	1	....
Nutter, Thomas	7	1	2
Woolf, John	5	1	2
Haymond, William	10	1	....
Davisson, Hezekiah	2	1	1
Jackson, George	8	1	3
Hastings, Joseph	2	2	3
Davisson, Daniel	7	2	4
Duvall, John Peirces	6	3	2
Washburn, Rebeca	4	1	....
Duvall, Lewis	2	....	....
Ross, Henry	6	1	....
Loftburrow, John	9	1	....
Beard, Samuel	9	1	....
Thompson, William	9	2	....
Thompson, Henery	3	1	....
Woolf, Jacob	7	1	....
Dave, Owen	3	....	....
Drake, George	5	....	....

*Illegible.

HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Shinn, Benjamin	6	1	3
Shinn, Isaac	2		
Coplin, Benj	5	1	2
Runyan, William	8	1	1
Runyan, John	7	1	
Richards, George	1		
Richards, Jacob	4	1	2
Hughs, Job	1		
Tanner, William	3		
Runyan, Elijah	4	1	
Cain, John	9	1	
Cain, Daniel	9	1	
Tanner, James	1		
Tanner, Edward	5		
Kustard, Joseph	1		
Richards, John	8	1	1
Bulger, Michal	9	1	
Cobun, Jonathan	7	1	
Carpenter, Nicholas	7	1	1
Williams, Bazel	5	1	1
Stackhouse, Isaac	4		
Davisson, Andrew	3	1	1
Fink, Henry	8	2	1
Bosher, John	2		
Casoto, John	5	1	1
Jackson, John	6	1	4
Casoto, David	3		
Heagle, John	8	1	
Runyan, Henry	6	1	1
Bush, Adam	2		
Forinash, Charles	5	1	1
Jackson, Edward	3	1	1

LANCASTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ball, James	4	3	18
Ball, James, Jur	4	1	4
Ball, Agatha	7	2	12
Bailey, Judith	10	1	6
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	1	4
Campbell, George	5	1	4
Rogers, John	9	1	4
Luckam, James	5	1	1
Stott, Richard	8	1	3
Goodridge, Richard	5	1	6
Dunaway, Thomas	6	1	4
Jones, Robert		1	3
Kem, Henry	2		
Robinson, Jesse, Jur	9	1	6
Stott, Thomas	5	1	4
Dunaway, Samuel	5	1	2
Norris, John	6	1	7
Mitchell, Richard	4	1	10
Downman, Joseph B		1	30
Brumley, William	3	1	6
Brent, William	4	1	2
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	1	2
Norris, James	7	1	5
Riveer, William, Jur	2	1	2
Riveer, James	7	1	3
Robinson, William	2		
Pullen, Henry	3		
Stephens, Molly	3		
Riveer, Johnson	8	1	3
Pullen, John	3		
Pullen, William	2		
Routt, Willoughby	7	1	1
Pitman, Jeduthun	3	1	4
Bell, Charles	4	1	2
Riveer, William	1	1	1
Mason, Peggy	4	1	2
Mase, Sinah	5	1	
Bailey, Hannah	5	1	
Norris, Elizabeth	7	1	9
Stott, Elizabeth	2	1	4
Norwood, Charles	5		
Newby, John	4	1	3
Christopher, John	4	1	6
Sydnor, William	8	3	24
Stott, William (Ex on)		1	6
Carter, Daniel	4		
Carpenter, William	5	1	4
Carpenter, John	9		
Towles, Henry	8	1	4
Ewell, James	1	1	5
Newby, James	5	1	5
George, Franky	6	1	1
Myars, Matthew	3	1	6
Myars, Thomas	1	1	6
George, Daniel	5		
George, William	5	1	4
Chitwood, William	4		
Chonning, William	13	1	7
Chitwood, George	5	1	3
Demovel, Mrs	8	1	2
Davis, George	3	1	3
Blakemore, Edward	6	1	4
Bevans, Thomas	7	1	
Harris, John	1	1	4
Lunceford, Rodham	7	1	4
Smith, Alice	5	1	6
Chilton, William, Jur	6	2	4
Carter, Henry	7	1	5
Chilton, William	1	1	5
Rogers, Charles	9	1	7
Harvey, Mungo	7	1	4
Garner, William	3		
Smith, William	3		
Coats, Rawleigh	4	1	
Flemming, James	5	1	
Thomas, Tarpley	5	1	
Taylor, Ann	7	1	6
Dunaway, William	7	1	3
Gilmour, Helen	5	1	6
Norris, Martin	4		
Dye, Richard	5	1	
Biscoe, William	8	1	4
George, Nicholas	8	1	8
Faudice, Vachal	7		
Neal, Presly	2	1	2
Luckam, William	4	1	
Carter, Catharine	7	1	6
Payne, John	10	1	4
Lowry, Gavin	4	1	2
Arms, John	4	1	1
Carter, George	6	1	4
Ball, Dr William	6	1	7
Carpenter, John	3	1	4
Wiblin, William	8	1	5
Stephens, Joseph	4	1	5
Tapscott, Henry (Estate of)	6	1	10
Tapscott, Rawleigh	2		6
Arms, Jane	7	1	4
Chonning, John	6	1	4
Bristow, William	7	1	4
Chilton, Jesse	6	1	3
Moore, Samuel	3	1	2
Merryman, Ann	5	1	1
Doggett, Ann	2		
Ball, Richard	6	2	20
Chinn, John	8	1	28
Chinn, Robt (Estate of)		1	7
Warren, William	8	1	5
Newby, Ozwald	7	1	4
Wilkerson, Joseph	5	1	2
Flint, Priscilla	7	1	7
Brown, Spencer	7	1	1
Robinson, James	3	1	
Angell, Baker	2		
Robinson, Epaphroditus	4	1	4
Palmer, Benja	5	1	
Angell, Robert	2	1	
Robinson, George	4		
Robinson, Moses	1	1	3
Robinson, Jesse	6	1	5
Clutton, John	7	1	2
Taylor, Ann	15	1	7
Mitchell, William	8	2	3
Newby, William	4	1	
Webb, Tarpley	4	3	1
Robertson, Andrew	9	3	12
Mitchell, Richard	8	2	1
Wilkerson, John	5		
Brent, William		1	2
Wickerson, Joseph	4		
Webb, John	3	1	
Pitman, Thomas	4	1	4
Pitman, George	2	1	6
Cundiff, Richard	9	1	7
Nutt, James	5	1	3
Leland, John	9	1	9
Montague, Lucy	4	1	11
Selden, Mary	3	2	12
Lawson, Thomas	5	1	8
Lawson, William	6	1	5
Degge, Isaac	4	1	8
Carter, Thomas	10	1	5
George, Jesse	6	1	5
Merrideth, William	8	1	4
Thrall, John	5	1	
Mason, Mary	6	1	5
George, William	6	1	1
Berryman, John	10	1	7
Shearman, Rawleigh	7	1	1
Lawson, Mary	3	1	4
Hinton, William	4	1	7
Hinton, Elizabeth	7		
Currell, Nicholas	3	1	6
Edwards, John	8	1	4
Hunton, Thomas	4	1	4
Lawson, Epps	4	1	2
Buckan, William	5	1	3
Gaston, Anthony	4	1	3
Pollard, James	9	1	3
Hunt, John	3	1	
Currell, George	2	1	2
Currell, Spencer	8	1	
Currell, James	2	1	3
Lee, Charles	8	1	5
Currell, Gilbert	2	1	3
Lightburn, Henry	8	1	2
Hathaway, Lawson	8	1	4
Hunton, Thomas	5	1	5
Shearman, Martin	2	1	
Lee, Richard	2	1	3
Lee, Thomas	5	1	2
Gaston, William	5		
Moore, John	3	1	
Cornelious, William	5	1	
Sullivant, William	6	1	
Corrie, David	6	1	9
Martin, William	7	1	9
Fleet, John	4	1	3
Ingram, Thomas	9	1	3
Crowder, Joshua	6	1	
Reaves, John	8	1	2
Cornelious, William	6		
Reaves, James	3		
Cornelious, Samuel	5	1	
Hill, Thomas	8	1	
Hunt, Mary	4	1	
Burn, Jane	3	1	
Lawson, Henry	10	1	6
Revendge, John	8	1	
George, Martin	6	1	2
Spilman, Joshua	8	1	
Pullen, Thomas		4	
Hinton, William	7	1	
Campbell, Lettice	3	1	2
James, John	9	1	1
Towell, Marke	3	1	1
Brent, Judith	7	1	5
Brent, James	7	1	4
Gibson, William	8	1	4
Jones, Samuel Pawl	1		
Hutchings, Sally	2	1	1
Wale, Lawson	3	1	1
Yerby, George (Richmond)			4
Stott, Epps	5		
Tapscott, Mary	2	1	3
Hammond, Sarah	9	1	2
Sullivant, John	3	1	
Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	1	
Watts, John	5	1	
Elliott, Jeduthun	5	1	
Wilder, Nathaniel	9	1	1
Norriss, William	6	1	3
Williams, Peter	7	1	2
Brent, Judith	4	1	
Brent, Newton	5	1	4
Hutchenson, John	5	1	
Pierciful, Epps	1		
Wilder, Jonathan	7	1	2
Pullen, Jonathan	5	1	3
Maughon, Mathias	3	1	
Webb, Thomas	1		
Doggett, William, Senr	9	1	5
Doggett, William, Jur	5	1	
Hammond, Thomas	5	1	1
Bell, John	5	1	2
Roberts, John	4	1	1
Short, Thomas	2	1	
Kelly, James	6		
Flowers, John	6	1	3
Flowers, Lucy	3	1	
Chilton, Henry	3	1	2
Hutchings, Learmah	6	1	1
Longwith, John	6	1	3
Pollard, Thomas	7	1	
Yerby, George W	3	1	7
George, Judith	5	1	2
Williams, Charles	5		
Longwith, Mary	2		
Cox, Thomas	7	1	
Cox, Anthony	2		
Merrideth, John	4	1	3
Roberts, John	4	1	4
Miller, Stephen	9	1	
George, Anthony	9		
Wheeler, Lettice	2	1	1
Wilder, Michael	5	1	
Schofield, Mary	5	1	
Doggett, Elmour	1	1	4
Doggett, Maryann	4		
Pinckard, Thomas	2	1	15
Kent, William	3		
Kirk, William	2	1	4
Yerby, Richard	1		
Carter, George Cosotoman	3	1	39
Schofield, Natus	2	1	
Gordon, John	1		
Bellings, Mary	6	1	2
Norris, George	7	1	3
Norris, Judith	1	1	3
Hill, John, Jur	5	1	1
Palmer, Lot	6	1	1
Carter, Job	7	1	5
George, Spencer	9	1	4
Dameron, Rachel	6	1	2
Lock, Stephen	6	1	5
Simmons, James	5	1	6
George, Judith	6	1	2
Walker, Robert	4	1	1
Lunceford, Moses		1	2
Brent, William	10	1	6
Hubbard, Charles	5	1	4
Alford, Zachariah	6	1	
Chilton, William	2	1	3
Miller, John	9	1	4
Hill, John	7	1	2
Palmer, Abner	7	1	4
Wormeley, John	3	1	8
Robb, Frances	4	1	5
Mctyre, Robert	8	1	
Pinckard, Ann	3	1	1
Heath, John	4	2	4
Hill, Elizabeth	4	1	4
Yopp, William	8	1	4
Cundiff, John	7	1	5
Wilder, Jesse	2	1	1
Pierciful, Elijah	9	1	4
Kent, Edwin	8	1	1
Mctyre, John		1	9
George, Moses	6	1	3
Griggs, Ruth	3	1	5
Dobbs, Joseph	6	1	4
Edwards, William	8	1	4
Wallace, James	9	1	2
Carter, James	5	1	2
Yopp, Samuel, Jur	4	1	2
Kirk, James (Estate of)	4	1	7
Chilton, Stephen	5	1	1
Yerby, John	6	1	6
Doggett, John	5	1	4
Kem, Joseph	7	1	1
Kem, Thomas	8	1	7
Yopp, Samuel	4	1	4
Degges, John	7	2	7
James, Jeduthun	4	1	3
Davis, John	9	1	4
Connolly, Partrick	4	1	1
Galloway, William	5	1	2
Kelley, Lucy	5	1	1
Lewis, Margaret	1	1	1
Bean, John	10	1	4
McCarty, Cole Thad		1	6
Gordon, Cole James	7	2	17
Tapscott, James (Gent)	7	1	8
Garner, Thomas	12	1	2
Sullivan, Judith	7	1	2
Carter, Lucretta	3	1	1
Carter, Mary	1	1	1
Carter, Spencer	7	1	1
Horn, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Clayton, John	6	1	1
Brent, Jeduthun	5	1	3
Heath, Chloe	3	1	3
Saunders, Betty	7	1	8
Saunders, Purley	3	1	2
Riveer, John	5	1	2
Riveer, Peter	10	1	1
Haydon, Thomas	4	1	2
Hill, James	3		
George, Benjam	9	1	2
Mahanes, Merredith	9	1	3
Edwards, Mary	3	1	2
Haydon, Mary	4	1	2
Haydon, William	4		
Allen, John	6	1	
Brent, George	4	1	
Bell, Elizabeth	2	1	7
Henry, John	2	1	
Pinckard, James	1	1	5
Conway, Edwin	7	1	12
Eustace, John (Estate of)	1	1	6

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY.			
Godwin, Kinchen	7	1	12
Godwin, James	3	1	5
Everitt, Samuel	6	2	....
Light, Jesse	7	1	....
Midcalf, William	4	1	....
Pinner, Thos	2	1	....
Everitt, Willis	9	3	6
Coffield, Willis	4	1	3
Farrow, Jacob	5	2	2
Cowling, Josiah	11	4	4
Cowling, William	5	2	2
Mackie, John	7	2	3
Pinner, Demsey	5	1	....
Hodges, Jesse	8	2	3
Coffield, Mary	5	1	2
Johnson, Nathan	6	2	6
Cowling, Eliza	6	4	5
Haliburton, Thos	3	2	5
LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.			
Johnson, John	6	1	4
Everitt, Josiah	6	1	....
Pinner, Thos	4	1	....
Cowling, Eliza	2	....	....
Rodgers, Richd	8	2	1
Powell, Wm	4	3	3
Roberts, Thomas	5	2	2
Eley, Mosses	4	2	2
Hale, Samuel	7	2	4
Milner, Thos	4	2	5
Eley, William	5	1	7
Campbell, Thos	2	1	4
Godwin, Capt. Joseph	5	1	3
Corbell, Joseph	6	1	8
Wetherly, William	5	1	2
Keely, George	6	1	2
Pitt, Henry	4	1	1
Godwin, Edmond	7	1	5
LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.			
Raybourn, John	5	1	3
Best, Henry	1	....	2
Godwin, Charlotte	9	1	4
Pitt, Edmd, Junr	4	1	4
Godwin, Jos Mills	5	1	6
Holladay, John	1	1	5
Godwin, Mills	5	1	8
Jordan, Wm	7	1	3
Pitt, Edmd, Senr	5	1	2
Godwin, Henry	8	2	6
Campbell, Thos, Senr	4	1	3
Foster, Coffield	5	1	2
Mitchell, James	3	1	6
Mitchell, Joseph	3	1	....
Pitt, Pennelope	7	1	4
Eley, Benja (isle of wht)	....	1	6
Allmand, Aaron	4	1	5
Powell, Benja	7	2	5
LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.			
Corbell, John	5	1	1
Moore, Josiah	7	1	5
Holladay, Thos	6	1	3
Johnson, Thos	3	1	6
Godwin, Robert	1	1	4
Holladay, Joseph	9	2	15
Bosswell, Wm	1	1	3
Holladay, Bruner	4	1	3
Godwin, Anthony	11	1	9
Howell, John	7	1	1
Coffield, Wm	4	1	3
Wilkinson, Capt Wm	5	1	10
Godwin, Thos	8	2	6
Wilkinson, Thos	8	1	2
Harris, Landan	1	....	....
Best, John	1	....	1

NEW KENT COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER.			
Clopton, William (List)	3	....	....
Godding, David	4	1	7
Crump, John	8	1	2
Waddill, Charles	7	1	3
Hilliard, Benskin H	2	1	4
Clark, James	4	1	2
Hilliard, Ralph G	1	1	1
Hilliard, John	6	1	2
Lacy, John	2	1	2
Terrell, Richmond	1	1	11
Hopkins, Walter	5	1	5
Christian, John	7	1	6
Stiff, Jacob, Senr	8	1	8
Sole, John	5	....	....
Cox, Presley	4	1	2
Sherman, Michael	2	1	7
Poindexters, Jonathan	3	1	4
Millet, Sarah	3	1	1
Taylor, Frances	3	....	....
Lindsey, Samuel	3	1	1
Bosiman, Harman	1	....	....
Tallmans, William	5	1	10
Pomfrey, William	8	1	....
Marston, John	3	1	13
Wilkinson, Edward	8	....	5
Morriss, Elizabeth	5	....	7
Wilkins, Robert	7	....	....
Pollard, Absalom	2	2	3
Pollard, Robert	3	....	....
Bins, Thomas	9	1	6
Hopkins, William	4	1	7
Redwood, H	4	1	7
Sherman, Henry D	3	1	7
Macon, William H	3	1	22
Foster, Joseph	6	1	13
Bailey, John	7	1	4
Crump, James	2	1	2
Ragland, Jacob	3	1	3
Moss, William	9	2	10
Atkinson, Henry	2	1	9
Clopton; William	4	4	6
Jenkins, Joseph	5	....	....
Chamberlayne, William	2	1	8
Pollard, James	4	1	1
Davis, James	8	1	4
Meekins, David	....	1	1
Cox, Charles H	5	....	....
Perkins, David	9	1	6
Furlong, Hubbard	8	1	4
Nance, James	8	1	4
Morriss, John	8	1	5
Greens, Ithamer	4	1	3
Webbs, William	3	1	3
Martin, Susanna	4	1	3
Humphreys, Elizabeth	3	1	3
Vaughan, Bolling	4	1	1
Vaughan, Lucy	5	1	3
Hilliard, Richard	5	1	3
Baily, Samuel	8	3	7
Meux, Lucy	5	1	11
Allen, Mathew	1	1	2
Burch, Samuel	8	1	2
Woodward, John	6	1	2
Crump, Richard	1	....	....
Binns, Jeremiah	7	1	1
Moss, James	1	1	6
Sharp, Robert	6	1	8
Poindexter, John	8	1	1
Meekins, Criss	....	1	1
SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.			
Crump, Sarah	3	1	4
Dixon, Millinton	10	1	2
Dixon, Thomas	5	1	....
Pasley, Polley	3	1	1
Lacy, John	5	1	5
Ross, David	3	1	2
Furbush, Agness	2	1	....
Baines, Thomas	1	1	3
Bailey, Park	7	....	....
Harfield, Michael	1	1	6
Bailey, Ann	3	1	5
Otey, James	7	1	3
Freeman, Barnett	6	1	6
Otey, John	7	1	1
Bosman, James	8	1	1
Apperson, Richard	2	1	6
Howle, Thomas	10	1	3
Howle, Epaphoditus	11	1	6
Graves, Richard C	12	2	23
Parkinson, Jacob	11	1	8
Crump, Bens	17	2	14
Apperson, Samuel	4	1	15
Bacon, Lyddall	5	1	4
Apperson, James	3	1	9
Apparson, Edmund	2	1	2
Lacy, William	7	1	5
Words, Charles	9	1	4
Crump, Billey	5	1	7
Meekins, Joseph	....	1	1
Mountcastle, David	7	1	2
Custis, John P. (Estate)	4	1	30
Apperson, Richard	3	1	8
Richadson, James	6	1	4
Broten, William	3	1	....
Cook, William	5	1	3
Lindsey, John	4	1	....
Austin, Absolem	5	1	2
Apperson, John	6	1	6
Richardson, Jesse	1	....	....
Howle, Absolem	7	1	6
Du Vall, Daniel	3	1	9
Bowis, Robert	9	1	14
Poindexter, Henry	4	1	4
Poindexter, George B	12	1	10
Hewlett, Austin	6	1	3
Vaughan, Stanhope	11	1	5
Furbush, George	4	1	3
Joseph, Susanna	2	1	....
Warren, James	3	....	....
Arnistead, Mary	8	1	9
Jyne, Richard	6	1	8
Valden, Jeremiah	6	1	6
Pearson, Charles	7	1	6
Roper, William	4	....	....
Furbush, Hanner	4	1	....
Quiggins, James	10	1	5
Christian, William	4	1	6
Scrughs, Hanner	1	1	3
Firth, William	7	1	8
Apperson, William	8	1	2
Perkins, Ann	9	1	7
Mountcastle, E	3	1	2
Ammons, William	6	1	4
Sherman, William	13	1	9
Neal, William	3	....	....
Richardson, Molley	3	1	....
Furbush, Hanner	3	1	....
Parkinson, Jos	7	1	7
Howle, Thomas	2	....	2
SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.			
Mitchel, Thomas	3	2	7
Ammons, Christopher	4	1	8
Daniel, Walter	6	1	3
Clopton, William, Junr	6	1	2
Greens, Thos	5	1	4
Crump, Sarah	4	1	3
Pears, Elisha	2	1	6
Ladds, William	7	1	5
Davis, Anthony	7	1	1
Claxton, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Chamberlayne, Mary	1	1	5
Martin, Julius	7	1	2
Turner, Charles	3	1	6
Clayton, William	6	2	9
Holt, Josiah	5	1	6
UPPER PRECINCT.			
Adams, Peter	4	1	2
Bassett, Burwell	....	....	8
Bacon, Nathaniel	1	1	....
Chappel, Samuel	8	1	3
Crump, Robert	11	1	5
Clopton, Waldegs	9	1	7
Crump, Jessee	3	1	2
Crew, Gatley	1	1	3
Clerk, Edward G	6	1	1
Clopton, Waldegs, Junr	6	2	3
Clayton, John	7	1	....
Chowning, Jesse	3	....	....
Clopton, William H	....	1	10
Clarke, David	4	....	....
Crump, David	6	1	5
Clopton, Reuben	5	1	10
Dudley, William	6	1	6
Deen, Russil	4	....	....
Daniel, Ann	4	2	2
Dandridge, William	4	1	6
Ellyson, Jarrott	1	1	6
Ellyson, Thomas	5	1	8
Ellyson, William	6	1	4
Ellyson, Gideon	10	2	3
Engson, John	4	1	4
Ellyson, Robert	4	1	6
Ellyott, Thomas	6	1	6
Finch, Henry	9	1	7
Frayser, Thomas	4	2	6
Finch, James	4	1	5
Griffin, Corban	8	3	37
Gathright, Theodrick	5	1	6
Goodman, Benja	5	1	2
Gauldin, Samuel	4	1	1
Gathright, Miles	8	1	12
Giles, Nicholass	....	1	3
Goldwell, Temperance	1	1	....
Howle, John	6	1	3
Howle, Richard	7	1	1
Howle, Gideon	5	1	6
Hill, Nathaniel	8	1	3
Higgins, Joseph	10	1	5
Harriss, John	5	2	1
Johnson, David	8	1	....
Johnson, Michael	5	1	2
Johnson, Thomas	3	1	3
Kinningham, Wm	7	1	....
Lindsay, James	4	1	3
Meanly, William	2	1	3
Mark, Samuel	2	1	8
Mecot, Thomas	5	1	18
UPPER PRECINCT—con.			
Martin, Elizabeth	3	2	1
Martin, Daniel	7	1	2
Moss, Samuel	7	1	4
Morgan, Ann	4	1	6
Massie, Peter	3	1	6
Martin, John	7	1	1
Martin, James	7	1	6
Martin, Robert, Jun	2	1	....
Martin, Robert Senr	8	1	1
Massie, William	8	1	13
Marsh, Aron	6	1	3
Poindexter, Nimrod	6	1	5
Pike, Richard	3	1	2
Parke, Edmund	2	2	6
Penny, William	3	1	....
Patterson, Susanna	....	1	1
Posey, John Price	4	1	13
Ragland, Joel	7	1	4
Savage, Nathl L	14	1	16
Slauter, William	5	1	3
Slauter, Elias	7	1	....
Smether, John B	4	1	3
Simco, Charles	4	1	....
Smether, Thomas	9	1	4
Slaughter, John	4	....	....
Sneed, Reuben	4	1	1
Sneed, John	3	1	1
Turner, Robert	10	1	3
Thomson, John	3	1	3
Tyree, Dickey	8	1	2
Vlak, Gideon	4	1	....
Webb, Lewis	....	1	16
Wilkinson, Lyddall	6	1	9
Wilkinson, George	5	1	7
Wilkinson, Parke	6	1	6
Wilsford, Mary	2	1	3
Wilkinson, Nathaniel	5	1	7
Wilkinson, Sarah	6	1	8
Waddill, Edwin	8	1	11
Webb, Foster	9	1	....
Waddye, John	1	1	4
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD.			
Armistead, William	5	1	9
Adams, John	6	1	1
Auries, John	7	1	2
Austin, Richard	3	1	2
Austin, Israel	3	1	2
Baker, George	8	1	6
Breeding, Joseph	3	1	....
Blades, Joseph	4	1	4
Ball, George	8	1	3
Boswcell, John	5	1	....
Barkweell, Thomas	9	1	6
Chandler, William	4	1	4
Curle, Bennett	8	1	8
Claiborne, Herbert	4	1	9
Claiborne, William	7	1	8
Crump, Richard	8	1	2
Curle, David	3	1	4
Cumbo, Turner	3	1	1
Curle, William	6	1	2
Day, William	7	1	1
Dandridge, Bartholomew	12	2	35
Gilliam, Jane	7	2	1
Godding, Isham	5	1	6
Gravves, Ralph	4	1	4

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.			
Gravs, Richard	4	1	5
Gilliam, Jane	7	2	1
Holt, Amelia	4	1	...
Hix, Mary	10	1	2
Harman, John	6	1	10
Hix, John	3	...	...
Hayes, Robert	7	1	4
Harman, Keziah	4	1	2
Hilliard, William	3	1	3
Harman, William	6	1	5
Harman, Joseph	6	1	5
Heath, George	7	1	3
Jennings, William	3	1	6
Jennings, William, jr	5	1	1
Jones, Daniel	7	1	5
Jones, Chesley	12	2	6
Ivy, Mary	2	1	1
Douglass, J. / Jordone, Holt	7	5	22
Jones, Frances	4	1	2
Langly, John	2	1	5
Langly, William	5	1	3
Mannin, John	8	1	5
Mullin, Thomas	9	1	5
Mullin, William	5	1	1
Mullin, John	4	1	2
Odell, James	6	1	5
Peasley, Susanna	5	...	...
Roper, John	11	1	5
Richardson, George	9	1	8
Ratcliffe, Thomas	2	1	3
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.			
Ratcliffe, Anne	6	1	5
Russell, Armistead	7	2	11
Ratcliffe, William	5	1	5
Roper, Thomas	4	1	3
Saunders, Isaac	6	1	2
Semple, James	9	2	4
Saunders, John	6	1	...
Stewart, Usley	3	1	2
Stewart, Sarah	6	1	1
Tandy, Roger	6	1	4
Taylor, Timothy	5	1	4
Timberlake, Richard	4	1	1
Tyree, Francis, Senr	4	1	5
Tyree, Thomas	7	1	1
Taylor, John	6	1	3
Timberlake, John	5	1	5
Tyree, John	6	1	4
Vaiden, Martha	3	1	8
Volentine, John	2	1	2
Vaiden, Joseph	7	1	3
Vaiden, Jacob	4	1	4
Vaiden, Henry	8	1	7
Woodward, George	...	1	4
Woodward, Randolph	8	1	3
Woodward, Bartlet	5	1	4
Winpec, Austin	4	1	1
Warren, Edward	2	1	8
Woodward, Philemon	9	1	7
Willis, Stephen	...	...	...
Walls, Benjamian	7	1	...
Woodward, Anne	7	1	3
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.			
Woodward, Joseph	5	1	8
Willis, Margaret	6	1	8
LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.			
Allen William	2	1	8
Allen, James	4	1	5
Allen, Richmond	7	1	3
Allen, Daniel	4	1	4
Armistead, Mary	3	1	6
Allen, Richard (Estate)	3	1	7
Austin, Joseph	8	1	2
Bassett, Burweell	10	2	33
Bennett, Mary	3	1	3
Bradenham, John	5	2	4
Brooker, Reba	7	1	3
Breeding, James	4	1	1
Breeding, John	5	1	...
Breeding, Julius	2	1	1
Breeding, Elisha	4	1	2
Bosweell, John	5	1	...
Christian, Isham	7	1	7
Davies, Recd Price	6	1	10
Dilliard, Thomas	7	1	7
Dilliard, George	5	1	8
Franks, John	4	1	8
Furbush, John	3	...	...
Furbush, Thomas	1	...	...
Fox, Lewis	1	...	...
Glaisbrook, James	5	1	...
Hervey, Charles	5	1	6
LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			
Hockaday, Reba	5	2	8
Hockaday, Edmund	7	1	4
Hockaday, James	8	1	4
James, Edward	4	1	...
Loyal, John B	2	1	1
Lacy, Henry	4	1	7
Lewis, David	6	1	7
Meridith, John	3	1	16
Moore, Benja	7	1	5
Meremon, Thomas	9	1	1
Parish, William	5	1	3
Rissell, Armistead	2	1	6
Rawson, Thomas	3	1	7
Ratcliffe, Francis	5	1	4
Richardson, Sarah	5	1	7
Slater, William	4	1	3
Slater, John	9	1	4
Slater, William, Junr	4	1	1
Sweeney, Mosses	6	1	1
Taylor, James	7	1	2
Tyree, James (Estate)	...	1	4
Tyree, William	8	1	3
Temple, Alex	4	1	...
Taylor, John	8	1	...
Taylor, John	5	1	5
Taylor, Richard	8	1	6
Williams, Dudley	9	1	5
Williams, David	7	2	9
Williams, James	3	1	6
Yates, John	5	1	1

NORFOLK COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING.			
Herbert, Thomas	9	9	6
Brown, Thomas	9	1	1
Brown, Thomas, & concern	...	1	6
Matthews, James	7	2	2
Herbert, John	25	1	7
Russel, Elihu	2	1	...
Taylor, Thomas	7	1	...
Cherry, Mary	3	1	1
Wood, William	6	...	...
Culpeper, John	7	1	...
Calahan, Mary	6	...	...
Makins, Jno	3	...	...
Owens, Joseph	7	1	2
Richardson, David	4	...	...
Owins, William	3	1	2
Porter, William	3	2	4
Burgess, Thomas	6	1	1
Griffin, Laban	7	...	...
Jollif, George	5	1	1
Cherry, Thomas	7	1	2
Stafford, Joseph	4	1	3
Bruce, Jno	2	1	3
Hughes, Caleb	3	1	4
Smith, Wilson	2	1	...
Bruce, William M	3	1	7
Hoges, Willis	3	1	...
Buntin, Benjamin	9	1	1
Rose, Thomas	3	1	...
Bass, William	7	1	2
Makins, Elizabeth	3	...	...
Hodges, Randolph	2	1	...
Makins, Stephen	2	...	...
Carter, Benjamin	8	...	...
Ballentine, Jno	3	...	...
Hare, Thomas	2	1	1
Johnstone, Jno	10	2	2
Archey, Thomas	7	1	1
Boulton, Benjamin	5	1	4
Tart, Thomas	12	2	...
Culpeper, Thomas	1	1	...
Ceay, Ann	1	1	...
Culpeper, William, Junior	1	...	...
Culpepeper, Thomas	7	1	1
Culpeper, Jno, Junior	5	1	1
Culpepper, William	5	1	...
Rose, John	5	1	...
Culpeper, Henry	5	1	...
Hall, Mary Ann	1	1	4
Owins, William	7	...	...
Grant, William	2	...	...
Edwards, Cornelius	5	...	...
Etheridge, Amos	5	7	3
Cherry, Theophilus	6	1	4
Baker, William	5	...	...
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—con.			
Denby, Jonathan	3	...	...
Cherry, Faithful	3	1	1
Cherry, Jno	9	1	2
Owens, James	6	1	3
Hare, Joseph	6	...	...
Willie, Thomas	4	1	2
Glicot, Jno	3	1	...
Vermillian, Francis	5	1	...
Deans, Jeremiah	7	1	4
Putnam, Benjamin	1	...	...
Richardson, Jno	4	1	2
Tucker, William	5	1	1
Martin, James	6	1	1
Grant, Kesiah	3	1	2
Culpepper, Robert	3	1	2
Cherry, Solomon	6	1	2
Findley, James	4	1	1
Deal, James	4	1	...
Richardson, Thomas	5	1	...
Culpeper, Jno, senior	11	1	1
Cherry, Paul, Junior	9	1	...
Cherry, Paul	4	1	...
Bracket, William	3	1	2
Bracket, William, Junior	5	1	1
Moor, Matthias	4	1	1
Cherry, Jno	6	2	...
Ballentine, Richard	8	1	...
Taylor, Elizabeth	4	1	...
Mesley, Jno	9	1	...
Richardson, Jeremiah	4	2	...
Manning, Jno	10	2	...
Manning, Malachi	5	1	...
Deal, David	3	...	...
Taylor, Edward	2	...	...
Richerson, William	8	2	...
Ellis, Samuel	10	1	2
Bowers, Benjamin	5	1	1
Culpeper, Sampson	6	1	2
Dyes, Peter	5	1	5
Calvert, Nathaniel	8	...	...
Dyes, Willis	5	1	2
Veale, Demsey	8	1	2
Culpeper, Robert	5	...	...
Hatton, Ann	4	1	2
Bowers, Mary	4	1	...
Powell, Samuel	5	1	1
Britton, Jno	3	1	...
Mcdorman, Daniel	5	1	...
Mcdorman, James	5	...	...
Padro, Thomas	4	1	...
Hudson, Mary	8	...	...
Evey, Elizabeth	4	1	1
Manning, Mathew	4	1	2
Groves, Jacob	3	...	...
Stafford, Wm	5	1	...
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—con.			
Ballentine, William	5	1	1
Henderson, James	3	...	...
Ellis, Jno, senior	7	...	...
Smith, James	3	1	...
Brown, Reubin	6	1	1
Tart, Eliza	3	1	1
Millerson, William	5	...	...
Hare, Charity	2	3	6
Bruce, Jno, senior	4	1	1
Hatton, Samuel	3	1	1
Stafford, Joseph, Junr	8	...	...
Moor, Jno	5	1	2
Taylor, Jno	5	...	...
Culpeper, Annise	5	1	...
Cherry, William	5	...	...
Cherry, Luke	2	1	1
Wilkins, Mary	3	1	6
Lowe, Henry	5	1	...
Bruce, Thomas	4	1	2
Warren, Michael	11	...	...
Deans, Nathan	6	1	2
Brown, William	7	...	...
Moor, William	10	1	3
Hodges, James	10	1	3
Talbot, Jno	10	1	5
Nichols, Susanna	2	1	1
Gibbs, Giles	1	...	...
May, Jno	3	...	...
Graw, Thomas	3	1	1
Culpeper, Joseph	6	1	...
Spellman, William	3	...	...
Cherry, John	5	1	1
Wyat, Spivy	15	1	5
Culpeper, Robert	2	1	2
Carney, Richard	8	1	1
Lewelling, Isabell	3	1	4
Deal, Elizabeth	2	1	1
Deal, Henry	6	1	1
Green, Peter	5	1	...
Manning, Matthias	2	...	...
Cherry, Jane	4	1	...
Green, Mary	2	...	...
Williams, Lemuel	1	1	8
Heritter, Casper	5	1	1
King, William	5	...	...
Graham, Jno	1	...	...
Kennedy, Robert	4	...	...
Gemmel, David	3	...	...
Brian, Morto	3	...	...
Jagitts, William	10	...	...
Ellis, James	7	1	...
Henry, Jno	4	...	...
Hodges, William	3	1	...
Gemmel, Nathan	6	...	...
Wakefield, Thomas	7	1	1
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—con.			
Totterdill, Charles	8	1	1
Veale, Thomas	...	6	7
Williams, Charles	5	...	...
Ballentine, James	4	...	...
Ballentine, Joshua	...	...	...
Ellis, John	5	1	1
Ballentine, Thomas	7	1	...
Williams, Mary	4	...	...
Tart, William	8	1	2
Scott, Tenant	10	1	2
Best, Samuel	5	1	...
Cherry, Samuel	4	1	...
Plummer, Daniel	6	1	...
Plummer, William, Junior	6	1	1
Ballance, Susanna	5	2	...
Brown, James	3	1	1
Brown, Abel	8	1	2
Cherry, Matthew	6	1	1
Brown, Ivy	8	1	2
Kinder, Benjamin	4	1	2
Williams, Stephen	9	1	1
Wooldridge, Edward	8	1	3
Rutter, Jeremiah	4	1	3
Kinder, Robert	5	2	3
Millerson, Jacob	6	1	2
Burgess, Geo. W	10	3	...
Brown, Jno	5	1	2
Wilkins, William	8	1	2
Ives, James	1	1	6
Cherry, Joseph	3	1	5
Brown, Mary	7	...	...
Cherry, Brion	8	...	...
Willey, Jno	5	1	1
Satchwell, Emanuel	3	1	2
Cherry, Thomas, senior	1	1	1
Wilkins, Willis	1	1	3
Cherry, Jeremiah	3	1	1
Pollock, Jno	7	1	6
Wilkins, James	2	...	...
Cherry, David	2	...	...
Ives, Robert	9	1	5
Smith, Samuel	3	1	3
Smith, George	3	...	...
Ivy, Jno	2	1	1
Taylor, Samuel	7	1	...
Wright, Thomas	4	1	3
Reins, Powell	1	3	1
Horsefield, Israel	3	...	...
Whaley, Solomon	3	...	...
Blow, Richard	3	8	...
Dunn, Sarah	4	...	...
Fleet, Jno	2	...	...
Luke, Isaac	5	2	3
Hall, Elizabeth	2	1	1
Herbert, Thomas, Junior	3	...	...

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—con.			
Gordon, Geo., & company	3		
Mellow, James	8	1	
Fridley, Henry	4	6	1
Andrew, Joseph	3		
Nivison, Jno	2	1	3
Robert, Ann	4	2	
Cheshure, Henry	5		
Denby, Jno	4		
Snale, Elizabeth	2		
Reveley, George	7	1	1
Healey, Martin	3	1	2
Emmons, John	3	1	
Culpeper, Willis	4	2	
Collins, Jno	4	1	2
Keeling, Thorowgood	10	2	1
Reynolds, David	5	2	2
Mushro, Jno	5		
Purdie, Ivy	4		
Porter, Ann	1	1	
Grimes, Maximilian	6	1	
Slaughter, Augustine	1	2	
Macneal, Geo. (orphan)	1	1	
Collins, Henry	7	1	
Cann, James	1	1	
Pigot, Ralph	3	1	2
Veale, Samuel	6	4	4
Conyers, Stiles	2	1	
Hoffler, Thomas	7	1	2
Skinner, William	2	1	1
Owins, Paul	5	3	3
Melo, Anthony	7		
Mushert, Christian	4		1
Pritchet, Jno	2	1	
Rawlings, Robert	7	1	1
Livingston, Ann	2		
Pritchet, William	8	1	
Bickerdick, Richard	5	1	2
Quarles, Jno	5		
Morris, Jno	7	1	6
Smith, Jno	2		
Clarkson, Thomas	4	1	
Wharton, Thomas	1	1	
Moody, Isaiah	4		
Hudson, Jno	6	1	1
Joines, Jno	7	1	3
Edwards, Thomas, senr	1	1	1
Dickinson, Thomas	5	2	
Thompson, Prudence	3	2	3
Collins, George	6	1	3
Bagnal, Nathan	3	1	2
Kidd, Jno	2	2	1
Branan, Jno	4	2	2
Timson, Thomas	5	1	
Jones, Edward	3	1	1
Pead, Nathaniel	7		
Milhado, Aaron	4	2	
Maynun, Basward	2	1	
Holmes, Joseph	5		
Elliot, Robert	6	1	3
Wood, Story	4	1	1
Gaskins, James	5	1	2
Goffegun, Laban	5	1	3
Crawl, David	3		
Dison, George	4	2	6
Hudson, Mary	5	3	2
Gole, George	1		
Guyn, John	5	2	1
Wilson, Charles	6		
Benson, Robert	4		
Hall, George Thomas		1	2
Brown, Jno, Junior	4	1	2
Crooker, William	2		
Bustin, Martha	10	1	4
Arlington, James	2		
Nestor, Richard	6	1	3
Wilson, Willis	3	1	3
Cowper, Jno	7	1	5
Dowdon, William	3		
Wilson, Goodrich	9	3	2
Brown, Frances	6	1	3
Owins, Jno	4	1	
Boyd, Alexander	5		
Grimes, William	3	1	2
NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER.			
Avis, John	4	1	1
Best, John	3	1	1
Best, Thomas	3	1	3
Bullock, Hannah	3	1	2
Bowers, Robert	8	2	3
Bolton, William, senr	7	1	3
Bufkin, Samuel	8	1	5
Bolton, William, Junior	4	1	1
Booker, William	4	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—con.			
Bowers, Jno	10	2	4
Beverley, Benjamin	4	1	2
Barr, Robert	3	1	
Bacon, Christian	3	2	2
Baynes, Jno	5	1	6
Bacon, Richard	8	2	2
Best, Henry	7	1	4
Buntin, Richard	6		
Conner, Charles	6	1	4
Creach, Mary	3	1	3
Carney, John	2	1	
Creech, Judith	5	1	8
Crosby, Ann	4		
Deans, Lemuel	4	1	2
Deans, Thomas	10	1	4
Deans, William, senior	3	1	3
Deans, William, Junior	5	1	8
Elks, Jno	6	1	1
Eastwood, Phæbe	7	1	
Eastwood, Samuel	5	1	2
Eastwood, Enos	4		
Etheridge, Luke	8	1	2
Eastwood, Willis	9	1	3
Eastwood, Elisha	4	1	4
Frost, Peter	4	1	1
Freeman, Judith	5	1	1
Grimes, Sarah, Junr	2	1	3
Grimes, Jno	6	1	3
Grimes, Sally	3	1	
Grimes, Sarah, senr	2	1	2
Grimes, Sarah	7	1	4
Grimes, Thomas	4	1	3
Graham, Jno	10	1	3
Harris, Thomas	8	1	3
Hatton, Eliza	8	1	8
Henderson, William	5	1	2
Hobgood, Judith	2	1	1
Hodges, William	8	1	7
Hobgood, William	5	1	4
Hoffler, William	5	1	9
Holloway, Jno	5	1	2
Isdale, Ann	5	1	
Isdale, Jno	1		1
Ives, Samuel	7	1	2
Ivy, Samuel	3		
Johnson, Benjamin	3	1	4
Jollif, John	4	1	4
Jilcut, James	5	1	1
Jollif, Jeremiah	6	1	3
King, Miles	3	1	
King, Edward	5	2	
Knott, Jno	2		
King, James, senior	6	1	2
King, James, Junior	3	1	
King, Jno	5	1	1
Love, Alexander	3	1	4
Lockhart, Jno	5	1	3
Lewelling, Jno	4	1	2
Moor, Jno	4	1	6
Manning, James	6	1	3
Moor, Edward	6	1	3
Melton, Joseph	3		
Mackie, Andrew	6	1	1
Miars, Joshua	5	1	5
Miars, David	3	1	3
Miars, Jno	3	1	
Nyall, Nicholas	5	1	5
Norcut, Thomas	4	1	2
Orton, Thomas	5	1	1
Pullin, Henry	11	1	2
Powell, Richard	8	2	4
Powell, Joseph	9	1	3
Powell, William	5	1	
Powell, Thomas	7	1	3
Powell, Thamer	2	1	5
Powell, Jeremiah	5	1	1
Pullin, Aaron	10	1	1
Reaves, Jno	8	1	1
Rose, Margaret	6	1	4
Rose, Stephen	4	1	1
Spring, Jno	4	1	
Stewart, Andrew	3	3	6
Spring, James	5	1	2
Tart, James	5	1	4
Taylor, Jno, senior	7	1	
Tart, Thomas	6	1	2
Taylor, James	4	1	1
Thompson, Henry	9	1	4
Taylor, Arthur	4	1	1
Taylor, Darkis	1	1	1
Taylor, Jno, Junior	8	1	6
Taylor, William	6	1	
Townshend, Elender	4	1	
Taylor, Richard	2		
Taylor, Thomas	6	1	2
Taylor, William	6	1	1
Watts, Demsey	9	1	3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—con.			
Ward, Willis	6	1	1
Winget, Willis	4	1	
Ward, Godfrey	6	1	3
Williams, Joseph	7	1	
Wainright, George	4	1	1
White, Jno	5	1	2
Winget, Robert	5	1	2
Wright, Ann	8	1	7
Westcot, Fanny	4	1	3
Westcot, Samuel	3	1	2
Westcot, William	1		
Wyat, Patty	6	1	2
NORTH SIDE OF TANNERS CREEK—LIST OF JNO. WILLOUGHBY.			
Ivy, Elizabeth	2	4	4
Cooper, John	10	1	1
Creemur, James	2	1	1
Thomas, John	6	1	2
Cooper, Jno, senior	4	1	
Cooper, Arthur	3	1	1
Reads, Thomas	6	1	
Langley, James	8	1	3
Moseley, Elizabeth	4	1	9
Haynes, Christopher	5	1	3
Denby, Charles	6	1	9
Hurt, Joseph	6	1	3
Parmer, David	3	1	
Pead, Joel	4	1	
Pead, Thomas			
Pead, Lemuel			
Warmsley, Thomas	8	2	2
Dyson, Sarah	4	1	1
Talbot, Richard	6	1	5
Talbot, Mark	5	1	5
Guy, Bailey	5	1	4
Langley, William	6	1	2
Cone, Willis	3	1	
Bartee, Isaac	3	1	3
Denby, William	2	1	1
Denby, Lemuel	5	1	3
Grant, John	6	1	
Williams, Jno, Junior	6	1	
Harvey, Alexander	5	1	2
Cone, James	3	1	
Oast, James	4	1	
Talbot, Mary	9	1	7
Drayton, Lewis	5	1	
Cooper, Jonathan	7	1	1
Bashaw, Thomas	7	1	
Jones, James	7	1	
Haynes, Edward	5	1	1
Mason, William	2	1	
Barret, Elizabeth	6	1	
Warren, William	7	1	2
Grant, Ann	4	1	
Buckley, Francis	6	1	
Williams, Robert	5	1	
Bartee, Samuel	4	1	
Langley, Moses	3	1	
Arnold, Moses	2	1	
Golsbery, Elizabeth	2	1	
Grant, James	8	1	
Boush, Robert	2	1	2
Read, John	7	1	2
Boush, Charles	6	1	
Cooper, Rhoda	5	1	
Jordan, John	10	1	
Godfrey, Daniel	7	1	1
Williams, William	3	1	
Burgess, Jno	10	1	
Willoughby, Jno	12	1	7
Snail, Christopher	4	1	2
McCloud, James	3	1	
Snail, Henry	5	1	
Talbot, Solo. B	4	1	7
Tarrant, Francis	4	1	
DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD.			
Jollif, James	6	2	10
Armstrong, Jno	1	1	1
Hodges, Martha	6	1	1
Stevens, Warrington	3	1	
Griffin, Luke	6	1	
Watson, William	4	1	
Owens, Jno	4	1	1
Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1
Curling, James	9	1	
Webb, James, senior	4	2	4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD—con.			
Webb, James, Junior	3	1	4
Nicholson, Thomas	5	1	4
Nicholson, Wm, senior	5	1	4
Bressie, Thomas	6	1	4
Sikes, Solomon	3	1	1
Gammon, Josiah	10	1	2
Williams, Thomas	10		
Sikes, Josiah	5		
Bell, Jno	4		
Hodges, Charles	6	1	3
Poole, Robert	7	1	1
Smith, William	5	2	11
Sanford, Daniel	2		
Hodges, Solomon	7	1	4
Gammon, Richard	7	1	2
Foreman, Elizabeth	1	1	5
Shirley, Jno	9	1	2
Savells, Daniel	7	2	3
Sikes, Caleb	6	1	1
Hodges, Thomas	7	1	1
Bagnall, James	6	1	1
Foreman, Alexander	5	1	2
Bressie, William	5	1	1
Hanbury, James	5	1	
Stewart, Charles	5	1	1
Ferebee, Charles	8	1	3
Denby, Edward	3		
Ballentine, Jno	7	1	2
Hodges, Stephen	8	1	6
Shipwash, Thomas	9	1	1
Bailey, William, senior	2	1	
Barber, Willis	7	1	2
McBride, Duncan	3	1	
Armstrong, Bennet	10	2	5
Ballentine, Jacob	4	1	1
Stewart, Jno	8	1	4
Truss, Mary	3	1	4
Cavenaugh, Sarah	1	1	1
Gammon, Joel	11	1	3
Lane, Josiah	3	1	
Hodges, Daniel	4	1	1
Curling, Arthur	5	1	
Culpeper, Thomas	1		2
Hodges, James	6		
Reed, Jno	6	1	1
Hodges, Caleb	3		
Creekmore, Edward	5	1	
Caine, Richard	4	1	1
Sevills, James	4		
Manning, Honour	1	2	
Shipwash, Willis	7	1	1
Hodges, Anne	1	1	3
Evans, Jno	2		
Curling, Joseph	7	1	1
Hodges, Mason	7	1	7
Hall, George	6		
Wood, Timothy	4	1	
Curling, Dorothy	8	1	2
Butt, Wilson	11	1	8
Savills, Taylor	7	1	1
Shipwash, Ambros	5	1	2
Bell, Alexander	3	1	4
Southerland, Thomas	10	1	6
Manning, Thomas	3		
Shipwash, Jno	3	1	1
Etheridge, Elijah	6	1	3
Hanbury, Thomas	6	1	3
Maund, Marcum	3	1	3
Waller, Robert	4	2	7
Smith, Richard	4	1	3
Sanford, Sarah	5	1	2
Maund, Matthew	3	1	3
Shipwash, Elizabeth	4	1	
Miller, Mary	2	1	1
Roach, Jamima	4	1	
Nicholson, John	8	1	3
Nicholson, William, Junr	5	1	2
Nicholson, Stephen	5	1	
Pierce, William	2	1	
Bailey, James	5		
Hodges, Jno	3	1	2
Creekmore, Thomas	3	1	
Creekmore, Mary	6	1	
Miller, Mary, senior	3	1	
Bailey, Martha	5	1	
DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY.			
Archdeacon, Parnel	4	1	1
Archer, James	5		
Boggess, Susanna	5		

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—con.			
Boush, Catherine	5	1	5
Baynes, Jno	7		
Burgess, Jno	2		
Bailey, Isaac	6	1	
Cooper, Arthur	4	1	
Colley, William	8	1	5
Cooper, William, senior	3	2	5
Colley, Bridget	5	1	
Cratchet, Thomas	7	1	
Conner, Jno	5		
Christian, Matthias	4	5	2
Care, Jno	1	1	2
Colley, Francis	3	1	1
Dison, Manor	4	1	1
Dunn, Samuel	4	1	
Denby, Samuel	6		
Davis, James	6	1	2
Ewell, Jesse	5		
Edy, Solomon	6		
Godfrey, James	3	1	6
Guy, Jno	9	1	1
Guy, James	5		
Goaff, John	7		
Guthery, Alexander	3		
Godfrey, Elizabeth	1	1	2
Godfrey, Charles	3		
Godfrey, Matthew	4	2	7
Hutchings, Eliza	3		
Hutchings, Jno	7		
James, Christopher	2	1	
James, Thomas	4	1	
James, Jno	10	3	2
Jackson, Jno	4		
Ingram, Wm	4	1	3
Langley, Lemuel	8	2	3
Lewelling, Abel	10	1	1
Leitch, David	5	1	
Lee, Jane	4	1	4
Lowry, Thomas	5	2	1
Lambert, Solomon	3	1	
McVie, Matthew	4		
Mason, John	8		
Morris, Thomas	3		
Marley, Maximilian	11	1	1
Millerson, William	4	1	
Murphy, Susanna	2		
Murphy, Nathaniel	5		
Marley, William	6	1	
Millerson, Lemuel	5	1	
Millerson, Joshua	9	1	
Maxnox, Jamima	8	1	
Martin, James Green	3	1	4
Nicholson, William	5	1	2
Oldner, Thomas	1		
Oldner, George	16	1	6
Peyton, Joshua	4		
Righton, Millerson	4		
Robinson, Tully	4	2	1
Roberts, Lemuel	7	1	5
Ramsay, Mary	6		
Riddel, Eliza	2		
Rogers, William	2		
Shore, George	4	1	1
Shelton, Alice	5	1	1
Stroud, Honour	2	1	1
Shipp, Samuel	4		
Singleton, Ann	5		
Simmons, Sampson	3		
Talbot, Elizabeth	2	2	4
Thorowgood, Frances	2		
Thelaball, Prudence	2		
Taylor, William	3		
Thorowgood, Mary	6		
Terry, Thomas	2		
Tabb, Augustine	4	2	4
Thomas, Frances	1	1	4
Vesey, Joseph	2	1	1
Williams, Jno	4		
Warren, Jno	5	1	1
Williamson, James	4	1	1
Williamson, Eliza	6	1	2
Wilder, Samuel	4		
Willoughby, Mary	1	1	1
Weddle, Jno	5		
Wilder, Edward	6		
Wells, Henry	5		
Wills, Ann	1	1	1
Warren, James	4		
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH.			
Smallwood, Jno	4	1	1
Etheridge, Maxey	9	1	3
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—con.			
Nichols, Isaiah	7	1	12
Macoy, Jno	4	1	2
Murden, Robert	7	1	4
Macoy, Josiah	10	1	4
Allman, Edmund	4	1	6
McClenahan, William		1	6
Pebworth, James	7		
Etheridge, Abel	6	1	3
Etheridge, Tho. W	8	1	3
Etheridge, Argil	6	1	4
Ballentine, Paul	7	1	4
Herbert, Caleb	7	1	7
Cooper, Hillery	3		
Bartee, Ardre	4	1	4
Whitehurst, Jno	6	1	3
Cotton, Abram B	7		
Macoy, Thomas	7	1	1
Matthias, Joshua	7	1	7
Butt, Peter	6	1	9
Jamieson, Henry	4	1	3
Jamieson, Standley	2	1	3
Sparrow, Richard	10	1	7
Tucker, Jno	2	1	2
Smallwood, Anne	2	1	2
Etheridge, Reubin	6		
Barrington, Lemuel	5	1	3
Murden, Jno, senior	2	1	3
Murden, Jno, Junior	7	2	9
Griggs, William	4		
Manning, David	9	1	3
Ballentine, Lemuel	5	1	1
Murden, Edward	5		
Halstead, Simon	6	1	3
Butt, William	6	1	4
Cuthrell, Garvin	5	1	2
Cuthrell, James	5	1	1
Sikes, Trim	9	1	2
Edwards, Peter	9	1	5
Portlock, William	5	1	4
Whitehurst, Richard	8	1	2
Whitehurst, William	5	1	1
Tatem, James	4	1	
Tatem, Nathaniel	5	1	4
Cuthrell, Daniel	11	1	3
Harris, Samuel	3	1	2
Cuthrell, William	8	1	3
Etheridge, Thomas	3		
Cherry, Caleb	7	1	1
Ross, Jno	2	1	
Nash, Jno	8	1	7
Nash, Dinah	2	1	7
Portlock, Willis	9		
Sikes, Lot	9	1	
Macoy, Enos	3	1	3
Caton, William	4	1	2
Fentriss, William	2	1	2
Macoy, Richard	5		
Jones, Jno	6	1	2
Fentriss, Geo., senior	7	1	6
Etheridge, Edward, senior	3	1	5
Lee, Thomas	2		
Fentriss, George, Junior	9	1	3
Fentriss, Lancaster	7	1	4
Portlock, Matthew	5	1	3
Macoy, Caleb	6	1	2
Macoy, Joshua, senior	9	3	5
Sikes, Mary	4		
Dobbs, Kedar	5		
Macoy, Joshua, Junior	4		
Hebdon, Seth	8	2	7
Macoy, Maxey	5		
Macoy, William	2		
Macoy, Charles	1		
Herbert, Jennet	4	2	4
Ballentine, David	2	1	3
Ballentine, William	5	1	3
Godfrey, George	2	1	
Bartee, Mary	1	1	1
Herbert, Reubin	8	1	3
Whitehurst, Edward	5	1	2
Butt, Henry	9	1	5
Portlock, Lemuel	7	1	3
Butt, Samuel	8	1	2
Odean, Charles	8	1	11
Etheridge, Enock, senior	6	1	10
Holstead, Matt	2		
Portlock, Annis	1	1	5
Drewry, Jno	3	1	5
Barrington, Sarah	5	1	5
Butt, Cartwright	5	1	3
Butt, Willis	4	1	2
Jarvis, Robert	8	1	3
Bartee, Thomas	6	1	7
Herbert, James	7	1	3
Mayle, Lydia	6	1	2
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—con.			
Hodges, Courtney	2	1	5
Hodges, Joseph	5	1	
Dawes, Abram	5	1	2
Carson, Andrew, Junior	4	1	4
Butt, Eppe	12	1	5
Macoy, Willis	4	1	3
Stokes, Jonathan	7	1	6
Matthias, Robertson	6	1	1
Jones, Jesse	5		
Butt, Malta	7	1	5
Butt, Amy	6		
Whiddon, Jno	5	5	10
Smith, George	5		
Robertson, Moses		1	4
Rudder, Charles, Junior	2	1	
Harper, Edward	10		
Portlock, Jno	7	2	12
Nash, Thomas, senior	10	1	3
Sparrow, Mary	5	2	1
Etheridge, Lemuel	1	2	7
Butt, Lemuel	6	1	3
Armistead, Thomas	4	1	5
Boush, Mary	5		
DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON.			
Bartee, Lemuel	4	1	4
Bartee, Letishia	4	1	3
Woodard, Henry	5	1	2
Wilkins, Robert	4	1	10
Holstead, Matthew	8	1	9
Holstead, Samuel	3	1	4
Wilson, William, junior	1	1	11
Butt, Ann	5	1	4
Godfrey, Matthew	3	1	
Edmonds, Isaac	7	1	1
Wilkins, Francis	4	1	7
Sevills, Absolam	6	1	4
Foreman, Jacob	8	1	1
Bailey, James	5	1	
Fulford, Matthew	1	1	10
Peadon, William	6	1	3
Woodard, Charles	2		
Butt, Nathaniel, senior	8	1	6
Bulley, Jno	4	1	3
Taylor, Jno	2	1	4
Parsons, Abijah	4	1	2
Ferebee, Benjamin	1		
Fulford, Levy	6	1	3
Mansfield, Edmund	11	1	1
Randolph, Thomas	3	1	4
Smith, Samuel	3	1	4
Stewart, James	7	1	2
Sherley, Daniel	5	1	2
Taylor, Thomas	5	1	1
Stewart, Maximilian	4	1	3
Toomer, Charles	3		
Sikes, Joseph	7	1	2
Sikes, Willis	4	1	2
Grimes, Mercer	9	1	7
Creekmur, Benjamin	8	1	3
Woodard, Thomas	4	1	3
Leak, Willis	4	1	1
Halstead, Thomas	7	1	7
Smith, Jesse	5	1	2
Foreman, James	7	1	7
Smith, Samuel, senior	5	1	4
Evans, Matthew	5	1	
Butt, Robert	8	1	5
Dailey, Zadock	6	1	
Grimes, Israel	5	1	4
Hall, Edmund, senior	3	2	2
Davis, Isaac	6	1	4
Corbell, Josiah	7		
Old, Kedar	6	1	11
Wallace, Samuel	9	1	9
Graves, Jno	8		
Miller, Nathaniel	10	1	4
Ballance, Isaiah	1		
Creekmur, Lydia	3	1	
Hodges, Joshua	10		
Foreman, Ivy	4		
Woodard, Caleb	10	1	3
White, Caleb	1	1	3
White, Mary	5	1	1
Miller, Mason	4	1	
Wallace, Kedar	4	1	
Wallace, Mary	1	1	1
Halstead, Simon	12	1	5
Simmons, Jno	3	1	2
DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.			
Miller, Simon	3		
Kilgore, Jno	3		
Lane, Gisbon	5	1	6
Smith, Butler	5	1	5
Hodges, Daniel	5	1	
Savells, Jno	6	1	2
Jones, Jno, senior	7		
Jones, John	6	1	4
Manning, Ann	5	1	2
Foreman, William	8	1	3
Hodges, Mary	3	1	4
Miller, Patrick	5	1	3
Holstead, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Wiles, Anthony	8	1	
Miller, Solomon	6		
Miller, Matthias	10	1	4
Hodges, Benjamin	4	1	1
Williams, Abiah	5	1	1
Holstead, Smith	11	1	6
Hollowell, Henry	3	1	3
Fentriss, William	5	1	
Hollowell, Benjamin	4	1	3
Silvester, Dorcus	8	4	9
Jeffery, Aaron	5		
Footil, William	10	1	
Grimes, Alexander	9	2	5
Ballance, Henry	5		
Suggs, Moses	3	1	2
Manning, Elizabeth	3	1	2
Sikes, Jeremiah	5	1	7
Miller, George	6		
Poyner, James	3	1	2
Bright, William	6	1	5
Bright, Jobel	3	1	2
Dickens, Jno	5	1	
Miller, Benjamin	5	1	6
Riggs, Jno	5		
Smith, Jno	4	2	3
Corprew, George D		2	3
Wormington, Jno	5		
Sikes, Thomas	4	1	1
Smith, Solomon	9	1	10
Wilson, James, senior	7	1	5
Morris, James	6	1	2
Manning, Penelope	8	1	1
Fulford, Josiah	5		
Halstead, Henry	9	1	5
Murden, Maximilian	10	1	5
Parsons, Thomas	9	1	5
Wilson, William, senior	6	1	3
Wilson, Simon	6	1	8
Williams, Sarah	1	1	2
Miller, William	1	1	2
Hanbury, Job	5	1	2
Wilson, Malachi, senior	7	1	13
Grimes, Charles	7	1	5
Butt, Simon	3	1	4
Butt, Samuel	8	1	6
Parsons, Willis	4	1	1
Miller, Aaron	5	1	1
Fentriss, James	5	1	3
Butt, Benjamin	8	2	6
Hall, Thomas	5	1	
Gammon, Meriot	5		
Smith, Henry	10	1	3
Holt, James	3	2	7
Wilkins, Malachi	7	1	7
Ballance, Richard	3	1	1
Creekmur, Caleb	5	1	
Banks, Thomas	3	1	
Randolph, William	4	1	3
Pinkerton, Sarah	5	1	4
Hall, Edmund	5		
Wilson, James	8	1	4
Creekmur, Robert	5	1	
Hodges, Jno, Junior	9	2	7
Lockhart, Jno	4	1	1
Creekmur, David	5	1	1
Parsons, William	4	1	1
Willey, William	6	1	7
Warden, William	9	1	8
Smith, Jno	6	1	3
West, Daniel	6	1	1
Williamson, Lydia	5	1	1
Halstead, Latimer	3		
Mansfield, Robert	6	1	2
Smith, George	2	1	5
Randolph, Argent	6	1	1
Parker, Thomas	4	1	2
Godfrey, Solomon	3	1	2
Smith, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Ball, Willis	6	1	2
Bartee, William	3	1	3
Miller, Matthias	6	1	2
Wallace, William, Junior	4	1	2